JOURNAL OF HIGHER EDUCATION OUTREACH & ENGAGEMENT

Volume 24, Number 2, 2020

A publication of the University of Georgia

JOURNAL OF HIGHER EDUCATION OUTREACH & ENGAGEMENT

EDITOR

Shannon O. Brooks, University of Georgia

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

Burton Bargerstock Michigan State University

Paul Brooks University of Georgia

Katy Campbell University of Alberta Andrew Furco University of Minnesota Paul H. Matthews University of Georgia

EDITORIAL BOARD

James Anderson University of Utah

Jorge Atiles Oklahoma State University

Mike Bishop Cornell University

Timothy Cain University of Georgia

Rosemary Caron University of New Hampshire

Jeri Childers University of Technology, Sydney

Robbin Crabtree Loyola Marymount University Ralph Foster Auburn University

James Frabutt University of Notre Dame

Timothy Franklin New Jersey Institute of Technology

Lauren Griffeth University of Georgia

Suchitra Gururaj University of Texas at Austin

J. Matthew Hartley University of Pennsylvania

Barbara Holland Research & Consultant **Audrey J. Jaeger** North Carolina State University Emily Janke

University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Richard Kiely Cornell University

Brandon W. Kliewer Kansas State University

Mary Lo Re Wagner College

Thomas Long California State University, San Bernardino

Lorraine McIlarath National University of Ireland, Galway

David Moxley University of Oklahoma, Norman

Grace Ngai Hong Kong Polytechnic University

KerryAnn O'Meara University of Maryland, College Park **Scott Peters** Cornell University

Samory Pruitt University of Alabama

Janice Putnam University of Central Missouri

Judith Ramaley Portland State University

John Saltmarsh University of Massachusetts, Boston

Charlie Santo University of Memphis

Antoinette Smith-Tolken Stellenbosch University

Elaine Ward Merrimack College

David Weerts University of Minnesota

Theresa Wright University of Georgia

MANAGING EDITORS

Philip Adams University of Georgia **Danielle Kerr** University of Georgia

PUBLISHER

Jennifer L. Frum, University of Georgia

PARTNERS

Published through a partnership of the University of Georgia's Office of the Vice President for Public Service and Outreach, Institute of Higher Education, and UGA Extension

SPONSORED BY



JOURNAL OF HIGHER EDUCATION OUTREACH & ENGAGEMENT

Volume 24, *Number* 2, 2020

Copyright © 2020 by the University of Georgia.

TABLE of CONTENTS

Journal of Higher Education Outreach & Engagement

INTRODUCTION

Note from the Editor1 Shannon (Wilder) Brooks, University of Georgia

RESEARCH ARTICLES

Kim Anderson, University of Guelph; Jaime Cidro, University of Winnipeg - Manitoba

Grappling with Complexity: Faculty Perspectives on the Influence of	
Community-Engaged Teaching on Student Learning	19

Chris Heasley and Aimee LaPointe Terosky, Saint Joseph's University

PROJECTS WITH PROMISE

The University Classroom Observation Program: Connecting Middle	
and High School Teachers with University Instructors	• 37

Erin L. Vinson and MacKenzie R. Stetzer, University of Maine; Justin D. Lewin, Old Town High School; Michelle K. Smith, Cornell University

Community Engagement Plans: A Tool for Institutionalizing	
Community Engagement 53	3
Honmy D. Cumpingham and Detrich C. Smith University of Louisville	

Henry R. Cunningham and Patrick C. Smith, University of Louisville

Building on Strengths to Address Challenges: An Asset-based Approach to Planning and Implementing a Community Partnership School 69 *Diane L. Scotte, Rashmi Sharma, and Francis E. Godwyll, University of West Florida; Jerry D. Johnson, Kansas State University; Tim Putman, Treasure Coast for 4KIDS of South Florida*

Striving for Equity: Community-Engaged Teaching and Learning Through a Community Practitioner and Faculty Coteaching Model...... 85

Cynthia K. Orellana and Anusha Chaitanya, University of Massachusetts Boston

TABLE of CONTENTS (cont'd)

Journal of Higher Education Outreach & Engagement

REFLECTIVE ESSAY

Beth Archer-Kuhn, University of Calgary; Debby Wiedeman, Alberta Health Services & MacEwan University; Jeffery Chalifoux, University of Calgary

BOOK REVIEW

The Community Engagement Professional in Higher Education: A Competency Model for an Emerging Field

Linda D. Dostilio (Editor)

Linda D. Dostilio and Marshall Welch Reviewed by Susan B. Harden, University of North Carolina at Charlotte

From the Editor...

Shannon (Wilder) Brooks

that all is not well in our world. beyond these pages? The most devastating pandemic in a century still has our global community in its grips. Fear, anxiety, political unrest, and conflict seems omnipresent. How will we, as those who carry the banner for the importance of institutional engagement with community issues, respond to humanity. Cidro and Anderson's study this moment? How will our response to COVID-19 change the practice of community engagement in higher education, and will it be for the better? Future issues of JHEOE will directly address the impact of COVID-19 on our collective practice and scholarship, and the engaged scholarship that emanates from this crisis.

In the meantime, it is easy to read the ordered pages of this journal and forget that all of the scholarship represented here was born from crises large and small. In reality, it was constructed in a much less linear fashion than our structured methodologies In this issue's second research article, and findings would suggest; scholars are, Heasley and Terosky tackle another dimenafter all, always looking for ways to create sion of faculty experience, as they examine some sort of order out the epistemological how faculty perceive community-engaged chaos. As you read through what is a diverse teaching's affect on student learning using and interesting collection of articles in this a conceptual framework of learning, which issue of JHEOE, I ask you to consider what includes both the learner's experiences, it takes to create these neatly defined tables identities, and perspectives, and the conand findings, and how the tidily presented text for learning. For service-learning this research questions may represent sleepless context is translated to community settings, nights of concern for hurting people in our making this a promising framework for communities.

nity engagement. In a fundamental way, it Promise" section represent an interesting our bread and butter. However, the life and collection of early stage studies of commudeath consequences of COVID-19 bring the nity-university outreach and engagement question of the impact, relevance, and the partnerships. Featured are three manurole of engaged scholarship as a response to scripts focused on K-12 partnerships from any form of crisis to the forefront. Are there a variety of angles, as well as a case study spaces in our engaged scholarly practice to of one university's model for institutionbe more transparent about the pain, trauma, alizing community engagement planning. and search for justice we are striving for in First, "Striving for Equity: Communityour work now and beyond COVID-19? Could Engaged Teaching Through a Community

s we put the finishing touches on to make the humanity that motivates our this issue of *JHEOE*, I am mindful research more transparent and accessible

> Our lead research article, "Because We Love Our Communities: Indigenous Women Talk About Their Experiences as Community-Based Health Researchers" strives for just this kind transparency, authenticity, and examining the challenges of Indigenous women scholars is as provocative as it is personal. Through participant interviews, including interviews with each of the authors, this study examines how the identity and positionality of Indigenous women who are deeply engaged in community-based participatory research—often within their own communities—leads to complex and intertwining identities. As underrepresented scholars, they also face challenges and additional demands navigating the university promotion and tenure process.

> service-learning research.

Responding to crisis is not new in commu- Once again, articles in the "Projects with we use this crisis moment to seek ways Practitioner and Faculty Coteaching Model,"

at the University of Massachusetts Boston. orities. "Community Engagement Plans: In this program, community practitioners A Tool for Institutionalizing Community and university faculty are paired in a cote- Engagement," offers an interesting primer aching model designed to foster more equi- on one institution's process for creating table relationships in community-engaged flexible frameworks in support of academic teaching and learning courses. Orellana and and administrative units as they seek to Chaitanya present an initial study of this expand engagement efforts without a "one coteaching program that challenges schol- size fits all "approach to achieving comars and practitioners in the field to critique munity engagement goals of the university. what coteaching looks like in practice, unpacking the issues of equity and power in these relationships and the sometimes conflicted understanding of social justice goals amongst coteachers. This is an important foundational study for what it means to create equitable and practical coteaching environments.

Scott, Sharma, Godwyll, Johnson, and Kingdom in social work education and the Putnam's article, "Building on Strengths application of inquiry-based learning. It is to Address Challenges: An Asset-based exciting to see student voices featured in Approach to Planning and Implementing a this article as coauthors rather than partici-Community Partnership School," discusses pants, and even more valuable to hear their the use of asset mapping and community call to higher education broadly to further needs assessments to engage a robust set implement inquiry-based learning as a way of partners in the development of a com- to prepare students for global citizenship prehensive community school. In addition, and community engagement. the authors reflect on how they addressed a history of broken promises in the community from external partners, and the new JHEOE is Susan B. Harden's book review of relationships that had to be forged to create a partnership that values parent and community knowledge in the school environment.

In a novel partnerships that brings middle Welch (2017). As Harden suggests, these and high school teachers onto campus to complementary texts published by Campus observe and provide feedback to STEM fac- Compact represent a valuable contribution ulty, "The University Classroom Observation to the professional practice of community Program" presents an NSF-funded outreach engagement by articulating a competency and engagement partnership between the model both from both a theoretical and University of Maine and the Maine Center practical perspective for those whose dayfor Research in STEM Education (RiSE to-day roles are designed to support com-Center), designed to improve science edu- munity engaged work in its many formats cation and teacher preparation. Vinson, and institutional structures. Stetzer, Lewin, and Smith dissect how the Classroom Observation Protocol for Undergraduate STEM (COPUS) tool was used in this study by K-12 teachers, and present findings that indicate clear mutual benefit to both university faculty and K–12 teachers who participated.

Turning from K–12 to higher education's through this unprecedented moment. commitment to institutionalizing community engagement, Cunningham and Smith add a new tool to the community engagement toolbox by analyzing the University of Louisville's implementation of unit level engagement plans to support institutional

chronicles the Practitioner Scholars Program community engagement goals and pri-

The featured "Reflective Essay" in this issue is by a research team consisting of student and faculty coauthors. In "Student Engagement and Deep Learning in Higher Education: Reflections on Inquiry-Based Learning on Our Group Study Program Course in the UK," the authors reflect on a Canadian group study program in the United

Finally, the conclusion to our latest issue of two important resources: Dostilio's (2017) edited volume, The Community Engagement Professional in Higher Education: A Competency Model for an Emerging Field and a companion guidebook authored by Dostilio and

As always, I thank our JHEOE editorial team, associate editors, reviewers, and authors for the months of work and care that goes into the making of an issue of the journal. To all of our readers and supporters, I wish you good health, and the wisdom, compassion, and endurance needed right now to move



Because We Love Our Communities: Indigenous Women Talk About Their Experiences as **Community-Based Health Researchers**

Kim Anderson and Jaime Cidro

Abstract

An increasing focus on Indigenous scholars in faculty hiring across academic institutions in North America has led to burgeoning scholarship and discourse about Indigenous research methodologies. Indigenous health research has set the pathway around Indigenous research ethics and community-based participatory research. Embedded in this scholarship is the discussion of relationships as central to the research, so who we are, personally and professionally, is integral to the research that is done. This article explores the experiences of university-based Indigenous women who perform community-based participatory health research and how personal and professional identities factor into this kind of work. Several key findings emerged, including identity, emotional investment and responsibility, workplace challenges related to gender and Indigeneity, and the needs of university-based Indigenous women researchers.

Keywords: Indigenous health, community based research, research ethics, Indigenous research ethics, Indigenous academics

I think as researchers we engage in In a systematic review of 64 articles refercommunity-based work both because we ring to Indigenous research methodologies, love our communities, and because they love us. (Research Participant 1)

he last two decades have seen a burgeoning scholarship and dialogue about Indigenous reof literature has included several monographs and collections (Absolon, 2011; Chilisa, 2012; Denzin et al., 2008; Kovach, 2009; Mertens et al., 2013; Tuhiwai Smith, 2012; Wilson, 2008). Recent reviews of Indigenous research methodologies and methods have identified key and common characteristics, including involving Indigenous peoples in all phases of the research, recognizing and prioritizing Although researchers have written about Indigenous ways of knowing, and ground- their experiences conducting communiing the research in relationships and the ty-based Indigenous health research in interconnectedness of peoples and all things a number of recent articles (Baker, 2016; (Drawson et al., 2017; Levac et al., 2018). Dockstator et al., 2016; Gabel & Cameron,

Drawson et al. (2017) identified "contextual reflection" as one of three components that cut across the articles they reviewed, stating that "researchers must situate themselves and the Indigenous peoples with whom they are collaborating in the research prosearch methodologies; this body cess" (p. 15). Relationship building has been identified as critically important to Indigenous research methodologies (Flicker & Worthington, 2012; Marsh et al., 2015; Moore et al., 2017; Riddell et al., 2017) and, as Drawson et al. (2017) suggested, these relationships are built from contextual places and identities. Who we are, personally and professionally, is thus integral to the research that is done.

LaVallee et al., 2016; Tobias et al., 2013), lated to gendered identities; and any advice discussion about the influence of researcher they might have for junior Indigenous colidentity has been limited. Some research- leagues taking up this work. We knew all ers have written about insider/outsider dy- of these women personally, socially, and namics of performing Indigenous research professionally, and felt a kinship with them (Innes, 2009; de Leeuw et al., 2012; Marsh as part of a small national community of et al., 2015), and others have asserted the university-based Indigenous women health importance of being forthcoming about researchers. In some cases, our participants who we are when we enter into research have been leaders in initiating the new rerelationships (Absolon & Willett, 2005; search ethics and self-determined research Riddell et al., 2017; Wiebe et al., 2016). practices in Indigenous communities and in Ball and Janyst (2008) have suggested that fact have acted as mentors to us. Other par-"researchers who hope to engage with ticipants, like us, "grew up" through these Indigenous people need to be able to ac- Indigenous health networks and practices count for themselves, for example, by pro- that were established by such mentors. As viding details of their ancestry, family life, authors of this article, and subjects deeply scholarship, and intentions, not only during embroiled in the experiences we were asking initial introductions, but throughout a proj- about, we decided to begin our inquiry by ect" (p. 38), and Kovach (2015) has stated, interviewing each other. We have included "In applying Indigenous methodologies, our own interview material as data, as it researchers are putting forth an identity was in keeping with the data we collected standpoint (whether they desire this or out of the semistructured discussions with not) and there is an expectation for them our colleagues and suited the autoethnoto engage in anti-colonial work" (p. 57).

As Indigenous women in higher education who perform community-based participatory research (CBPR), we (Author 1 and Author 2) were curious about how personal and professional identities factor into the kind of work we do; we wanted to know more about our peers' experiences as female Indigenous university-based health researchers. Castleden et al. (2012) have expressed a similar interest in their exploration of the tensions involved between theorizing and practicing Indigenous CBPR. They concluded their paper by suggesting, "It would be interesting to expand on this study to look at whether more academic women are engaging in CBPR, why what it means from their/our positioning they are choosing this path, and how they juggle their academic–community–personal responsibilities" (Castleden et al., 2012, p. 176).

Methodology

versity-based Indigenous women health (Charmaz, 2006; Lincoln & Guba, 1985) to researchers, we began by interviewing each identify recurring themes. Using these same other. We then invited eight of our peers transcripts, we have already written about to engage in "conversational method" how our gendered, Indigenous identities (Kovach, 2010) one-on-one discussions with have influenced our work, and how the us about Indigenous research methodolo- work has influenced us personally and progies; Indigenous community-based health fessionally (Anderson & Cidro, 2019). In this research; working in a post-Ownership, article, we will focus on how our identities Control, Access and Possession (OCAP[®]) and positioning as Indigenous women have environment; capacity challenges; issues influenced our experiences in conducting

2016; Gaudet, 2014; Henry et al., 2016; related to Indigenous identities; issues regraphic nature of our questions. We feel it unnecessary to discuss issues of bias and validity, as this article is based on not only the authors' personal experiences, but also those of our closest colleagues.

We began by asking what the women understood and practiced as Indigenous research methodologies, and then we moved on to discuss the challenges and experiences particular to our identities as Indigenous women who are also university-based researchers. We wanted to know what it means to work in practice within the theories, principles, and standards that have been introduced. We were also interested in the lens that the women bring to this work, and as invested Indigenous community members. Interviews were conducted in person where possible, although due to distance, some were conducted over the phone. We then transcribed all of the interviews and coded this information in NVivo (Version 12), using the constant and comparative In order to explore the experiences of uni- method and drawing from grounded theory Indigenous community-based research. We an opportunity] to do research in an Inuit have drawn from all of the conversations, community. I was very, very uncomfortable including conversations with each other, as doing that." our identities and experiences align, intertwine, and inform the questions we wanted to explore. The research underwent ethics review and approval through the Wilfrid Laurier University Research Ethics Board. Several key findings emerged, including identity, emotional investment and responsibility, workplace challenges related to gender and Indigeneity, and the needs of university-based Indigenous women researchers.

Findings

Situating Ourselves: Identity, Emotional Investment, and Responsibility

Our first finding was that the participants' motivations and approaches in doing Whether doing work in our own communicommunity-based health research were ties or in new ones, being grounded in one's very much connected to personal identi- own Indigenous culture and identity was ties, commitments, and responsibilities deemed significant. Prior to beginning her to community. Participant 8 equated her own research project, Participant 6 was told Indigenous identity with Indigenous meth- by an Elder, "You have to go home, and be odologies, stating, "I feel like any research grounded in your roots. Know your culture. I do as an Indigenous person is going to Know your own way. That way you don't go be an Indigenous methodology . . . because in asking misleading questions or making of who I am and where I come from and assumptions." The participant took away the things that I care about." Another par- the message that she needed to be more ticipant, who performs archival research grounded in her own people. She noted, as part of her health research, talked about "Don't assume because you're Ojibwe that feeling a duty to protect the identities of the you are going to understand the Cree way." participants she finds, even though this is not a requirement. When asked why, she explained, "Because I find my own relatives in the archives" and noted, "You have to be careful with the information because some of the things [you find] are not happy things" (Participant 1). A number of participants talked about being invested in the research because of kinship responsibilities and relationships, including close as well as extended kinship networks. Participant 5 stated, "Ninety percent of our [research] relationships have nothing to do with academia," noting that our work has more to do with responsibilities to our communities.

Situating ourselves as Indigenous women who are part of communities, however they are defined, was thus identified as a central part of our CBPR work. Participant 7 even talked about feeling awkward doing research with Indigenous peoples other than her own: "I don't know anything

Some participants, however, mentioned that doing work in our own communities can be more difficult than doing it elsewhere. As one participant stated: "Don't do research in your own community; they will play vou!" (Participant 3). This was said in a lighthearted manner but followed with a story about how one of her students was taken advantage of by her own community. This participant and another pointed out that having research funds can put one at risk of being pressured to use them in ways that are not suitable to the goals of the research. In cases like this, the researcher can get caught between the community and the institutions and funders they are accountable to as researchers.

The expectation that we be culturally grounded in our own cultures as Indigenous women can bring added pressures, however, as noted by this participant:

The one thing that I have a hard time with in the community is the demand that we know our language, our culture. And then that we also have PhDs. That is the new standard. . . . So there is this new demand. We are supposed to publish books, get research grants and teach—and at the same time, we are supposed to go to language classes, become fluent in our adult years and speak the language. [People] can hardly speak [the language], but they want you to—then we will get the respect from the community. (Participant 5)

about research in the north. I'm from rural This participant reflected on the amount of [province] and so I felt weird about [getting work involved in increasing culture-based

knowledge. Finding the time required to master things like one's Indigenous language is very difficult, especially if one is a mother. She stated, "It's a very unfair demand by the community," adding, "It's just, almost unhuman. You just can't do it."

Engaging in research that involves other Indigenous peoples, whether near or far, can involve emotional investment as well as stress. Participant 6, for example, talked about doing research in a province far from her home territory, and how, in spite of the pressures she faced, she felt a duty to keep going:

[The community] needs to know we are doing this because we care. I've been thinking a lot about caring, and what occurs when we go into a community, especially as Indigenous researchers. I don't live in the community. I have this luxurious life and reality, and the more I go, the more I care, and the more I feel, and then the more I have things to say, and the more I want. Then I feel more responsible; a greater pressure to do a better job. I can't shut it off now. I couldn't quit even if I wanted to. I'm in because of my investment, because of my relationship, and because I care. Once you go off that cliff there is no going back to turn that switch off and have amnesia. (Participant 6)

She talked further about how Indigenous researchers may need to "have good tools" for healing in the event that you hear hard stories in the community, pointing out that these tools are needed "when it touches a part of you that is unhealed" with reference to colonial-induced trauma.

Although this participant talked about feeling a duty to the youth in her research community in particular, other participants talked about having a primary responsibility to the Indigenous organizations they work with, especially if those organizations asked them to assist. A few participants talked about how they felt they weren't able to live up to the standards of community service, given the other pressures on their time they experience as faculty members:

I feel like I should be in [the community] more. . . . I do my best for capacity building, but again I still feel like I should be doing more. But if I do more there, then I'm not doing a good enough job with my teaching or I'm not publishing enough. There's always that. (Participant 7)

Some of the women expressed the difficulties in negotiating their position as university-based Indigenous researchers. A few talked about how having a PhD can put you at odds with the community, and cause tensions in relationship building: "It's assumed that, because I'm a professor, I'm self-serving" (Participant 6). Participant 3 and Participant 2 offered corroboration:

Even if we don't try, just by virtue of having achieved this education, people feel intimidated. I sure as hell don't go around saying I'm doctor, blah blah blah. Even with my own family, they can get their head wrapped around teaching, but the rest of it—if I told them what I do, it would be a silent room. It's about how to be in that in-between space. (Participant 3)

I feel more restricted in terms of having to get over that barrier of people seeing me as a universitybased researcher. You know what I'm talking about—"all you academics." I think anybody who has a PhD in Indian country—that's not really to your advantage. So you don't talk about that and you try to approach it from [a] different way—I think the big tension is getting over that level of trust, or lack of trust, resentment. (Participant 2)

ing pressures of being perceived as selfserving academics as the discourse of selfdetermined research evolves and is taken up uncritically. One participant gave the example of a long-term research relationship that she had with a community. The relationship had evolved respectfully and organically, but it changed after her community partner attended a workshop on OCAP[®] and community-driven research. The community partner left the workshop with the understanding that complete community control was the new bar. She began to criticize the researcher for how the project had evolved and limited research team access to the data they had collected, which

they needed to complete the project.

In terms of other identity challenges, participants acknowledged our power and privilege as university-based researchers. Some talked about how this identity can be hard to reconcile when we work in community:

We can do all that we can to break down some of those barriers but there's always tensions there. I'm the one who holds the grants. That feels sometimes icky to me for some reason, you know? . . . You can be the best community-based participatory researcher, and Indigenous person. But at the end of the day, [you are] the university researcher and they're the community. Even though you grew up in community—it's still going to be there. (Participant 4)

Participant 8 described the conflicting feelings we can have as Indigenous women when we are unusual in our families and communities by virtue of our privilege as academics:

I have a lot of guilt that I earn what I earn. People always say like "God damn it, you have worked so hard all your life. And you know overcame, pretty unimaginable things" . . . and you know, I did have crappy stuff happen to me because I am a Native person. (Participant 8)

Because of these conflicting spaces, some participants noted that it is all the more important to create "hybrid spaces" for Some participants talked about being in-Indigenous students where they can find vited to join research teams, take the lead research opportunities with faculty who are on grants or apply for funding that is not both members of community and academics.

Workplace Challenges Related to Gender and Indigeneity

Several participants talked about how the pace of their research is compromised by administrative and service loads related to their Indigenous identities. They noted that university service is often overwhelming for young Indigenous academics who are asked to take on responsibilities that would normally go to older, tenured faculty. Some felt a pressure to take these positions to support the work of "Indigenizing the academy," but also because they worried that the work

would not get done, or that it would fall to another one of their Indigenous colleagues. Two participants describe these experiences:

If you're a new researcher embedded in a university, you might be the Native at that university, and everybody and their dog wants you on every committee because you have to bring the Native perspective. (No pressure!) You know if you don't go there won't be anybody there who is speaking on behalf of Indigenous people. So you go and you end up working double time at everything because you're representing your community, and then you're doing the job that everybody else has to do. (Participant 3)

Being the [director-administrator] wasn't really a choice. I could've said no. [My Indigenous colleague] could have said no to being the director of [other area] too—she still didn't have her PhD. . . . Then I look at my non-Indigenous women colleagues who will go and take their vacations, and who can say "no"—who can pick and choose the administrative positions when it's convenient for them and their careers. As junior faculty, and as Indigenous women scholars, we just don't have that same sort of control. Everyone says, "You could say no." But then someone else gets it and then it puts on [Indigenous colleague]. (Participant 7)

of particular interest, mainly because their positioning as Indigenous scholars helps the grant application. These requests often come from departmental colleagues or community members or organizations, making it difficult to say "no."

You can be pulled in many directions; some well-intentioned, and some not well-intentioned partners want to engage with Indigenous communities. You [are asked to] become their partner, or their token partner, because you are Indigenous, and/or you have experience working with Indigenous communities. (Participant 9)

nities and challenges of the work of the about how workload challenges are further women. The book Presumed Incompetent, exacerbated in contexts where women still which deals with the discrimination that do most of the caregiving. One (Participant petent than women (Gutiérrez y Muhs et responsibilities and community responsibilal., 2012)—was identified by a participant. ities," stating, "I think it's a lot harder for Our participants made comments that sup- women and Indigenous women in particuported the claims made by this research: lar. I feel like . . . I'm a shitty mom some-"It's difficult to be a woman researcher times, or a shitty wife. I'm so overworked, I and negotiate everybody's expectations, and just can't seem to do anything really well." then know that your male counterparts are Another compared her situation with male getting a much more relaxed . . . not judge- colleagues who might not have children or ment, maybe but status. They achieve it others they support, or who might not be much easier, without so much questioning" the ones worrying about day care pickup or (Participant 5). Participant 2 also described running home to cook supper. She referred this gender component:

I think people are more likely to take advantage of us as women, or be-maybe not downright disrespectful-but dismissive of our skills and training and just see us coming with money that they can use to do whatever they want to do. (Participant 2)

Some of the women talked about the advantages and disadvantages of being mothers and researchers at the same time. On the one hand, motherhood can be advantageous, as it provides a level of familiarity in terms of building relationships with research communities. Several of the women have taken their children with them on research trips; all of this is aided by the general welcoming that children are given in research In spite of the challenges related to identity, communities:

I ended up bringing my child a lot to [the research community] from the time he was a baby until he was 2 and couldn't fly for free anymore. I think that really helped because of the research I was doing on family health, in terms of legitimizing myself as having babies just like everyone else, and having poop on my elbow just like everybody else. (Participant 4)

In terms of disadvantages, participants time required to build community relanoted that mothering also adds to the stress tions and then produce deliverables in and increases overall workload. Some of the CBPR is still not recognized in the acadwomen talked about having to go back to emy. Participant 7 mentioned completing a work too early from maternity leave for lengthy community-based report from one financial reasons, and others talked about of her projects, which, in spite of taking how they worked all through their ma- years of work, went in as a "report" on her ternity leave due to the demands of their c.v. She noted that this does not gain much

Gender also feeds into both the opportu- careers and professions. The mothers talked women in general face in the academy— 7) talked about the multiple pressures of where men are presumed to be more com- "administrative responsibilities and home to the pressures of being expected to work in community while at the same time being judged for the time this takes from family:

> If I left my kids to run to ceremonies all the time, teach language, I know the community would judge me as being selfish. "When are you ever with your kids?" Like I've heard that. You know, because they want you to be a stay at home mom. So the fact that you are a working mom, [they are] already not thrilled with your mothering. And then if they see you at all these language classes—I have got that question: "When do you have time for your kids?" "Who is watching your kids?" (Participant 5)

participants also offered positive comments about how their Indigenous female identities aided in the production of knowledge. As one participant put it: "The positives of being an Indigenous woman researcher is our growing together. One woman said, 'You are really helping us turn new soil' by simply asking the questions in the way that I do" (Participant 6).

Needs of University-Based Indigenous Women Researchers

Participants indicated that the effort and

recognition in the academy compared to an academic paper, "even though it was way more work than any publication." Other participants talked about how communitybased research work remains invisible and can threaten career advancement:

This problem has been noted in terms of the trajectory of Indigenous scholars in faculty positions. We often find that it's longer points to tenure, and there are fewer people in tenure track positions to begin with. Often it's because of the time that we devote to our students and these community-based research projects that we are in. We don't publish as much, etc. We have been talking for a long time about having those things taken into consideration when you are going through tenure review. But my department would know nothing about that. (Participant 1)

Recognition of the time involved in doing Indigenous community-based research, especially for pretenured scholars, is thus important. As Participant 1 noted, "You have to be prepared for some pieces of your work to take a very, very long time to reach the public."

Having Indigenous mentors was noted as critical for both students and faculty. Participant 9 commented on the need for more Indigenous faculty members, stating, "You could have a supervisory committee that doesn't have any Indigenous people on it. I can't imagine what that's like." She added that Indigenous faculty members "are too few and far between—and they are overworked." Another participant identified a need for more senior Indigenous women scholars and elders who are well versed in the academic world. She suggested that such mentors need to be "on the committees and in partnerships and every part of our research relationship" (Participant 6). Some of the women talked about being isolated in their departments; as Participant 6 remarked, "Who do you talk to about your experiences?" Others talked about the benefits of having Indigenous scholars in their academic environments:

We need to have a network, and not just to have a researching network, but a network where we can actually do things [together] and talk about stuff. We are lucky. My office is like this little oasis of Indigeneity where people get my jokes and we can talk. But what if one was all alone? (Participant 2)

Indigenous mentors were thus considered critical. When asked for her advice to younger scholars, Participant 9 suggested, "Seek out a mentor, even beyond your supervisor if need be, because not everybody gets an Indigenous supervisor." Some of the more senior scholars talked about helping younger Indigenous faculty learn how to access Tri-Council research grants and how to work with the system to be supported in their research.

In spite of all the challenges and needs identified in the conversations, participants typically began and concluded by affirming that they do the work because it validates who they are, where they come from, and their commitment to Indigenous communities:

Everything I'm learning or doing with the community is part of me. Yesterday at the address I talked about learning through our grandmothers. This young guy said, "When I think about the land, I think about my grandmother." I feel like the benefit is that I can talk about my spirit getting fatter, and that is felt wherever I go. When I teach a university class I am always bringing the community, and it is always becoming more of a part of me. (Participant 6)

In some ways, I admire my colleagues who do [nonhuman research] because they can sit in the lab and just do it, and not be bothered by any of this relationship building. At the same time, I think about how empty that would be. I don't think I would be a researcher if I had to sit in a lab. It wouldn't be meaningful to me. I think that relationship building has provided me with—not self-esteem building, but building meaning—for me as a person, it has helped me. (Participant 4)

Participant 7 noted, "I feel as though I will never stop doing community work because that's what I do." She then added, "But I also feel like institutions need to understand and be more supportive."

Discussion

Our conversations with peers validated personal and professional experiences related to identities as university-based Indigenous women engaged in CBPR health research in an era of academic "Indigenization." We were reminded that who we are does, indeed, influence our approaches, practices, and experiences in doing Indigenous health research, as well as how we account for ourselves, how we are measured, and how we, in turn, judge ourselves. These identities offer distinct advantages as well as pressures and challenges, as described by our research participants/peers.

First, when "we do it because we love our communities," we are validated in our commitment to contribute to the health of our peoples, and we fulfill personal needs related to ongoing extended kinship responsibilities. However, as Participant 6 pointed out, this emotional investment can also mean that we experience vicarious trauma, and we need to work at being "grounded." Emotional turmoil can also result when conflict arises with our own communities, as exemplified in stories we heard about In their article detailing their experiences communities who took advantage of researchers or disregarded their needs.

We were also reminded through this research that, as Indigenous researchers working in the academy, we experience distinct pressures. The awareness of our tremendous privilege vis-à-vis our families or the general Indigenous population can cause feelings of guilt or discomfort, Indigenous researchers, but also in light of and our identities can put us at odds with families and communities. Our university positions can also affect research and other relationships, especially when we need to negotiate through perceptions that we are We recognize that CBPR researchers in variself-serving academics. Elsewhere in the ous fields might connect with some of the literature, we have seen evidence of this: issues identified here, but it is important Indigenous researchers who felt relationships changed once they began doing ences included in this CBPR article are speuniversity-based research. Erik Mandawe, a Cree researcher, reflected on this experience as follows:

Before being affiliated with the [research] project, amongst my peers I was known as a cultural teacher, a volleyball player, a recruiter, and (most simply put) a Cree guy from Toronto. I noticed that the further we went into this research and in putting myself more into the role of researcher, this perception in the community changed. I felt that my peers saw less of the other things I was involved with (ceremony, traditional teachings, etc.), and more to do with research. That word, "research," has an inherent negativity in the eye of many who identify as First Nations, as it may bring up a history of colonial abuse in both an academic and governmental sense (Smith, 2012). I've seen first-hand how some community members view "researchers" in the community, and those community members have chosen to share their thoughts and emotions with me usually nothing overly positive to say, unless they are coming from an Indigenous background . . . there were times where I felt, "why am I doing this if it's making me feel like someone I'm not?" . . . This idea of "who am I and what am I doing?" has been a daily theme in wearing the researcher hat. (Smithers Graeme & Mandawe, 2017, p. 7)

doing action research, Dockstator et al. (2016) called for an "exploration of the 'academic world' as a monolithic generalization," asking, "Is it accurate to characterize academe in this way, in light of research team members who may be members of both Indigenous communities and academic ones?" (p. 34). This may be an area for further research, not only with regard to the turn to responsible and relational CBPR among health researchers doing work with Indigenous communities.

to highlight and address that the expericific to Indigenous researchers. Although there are some parallels to the experiences of non-Indigenous female CBPR faculty, such as the academy not recognizing the research productivity in CBPR compared to published papers, it is important to identify and not diminish the specific experiences of Indigenous researchers (Castleden et al., 2012). Indigenous researchers in

Canada are working in the distinct context of Indigenizing the academy and the era of the Truth and Reconciliation Commission. As a result, there are additional pressures placed on Indigenous faculty to demonstrate their productivity, especially regarding Indigenizing the academy, yet their efforts are still judged through a colonial lens (Gaudry & Lorenz, 2018). The interviewees' experiences demonstrate the challenges that are unique to Indigenous CBPR researchers. For example, Indigenous researcher Erik Mandawe described how his community's perceptions of him changed negatively after he returned as a formal researcher.

In addition, Indigenous communities involved in CBPR often inherently distrust colonial institutions, such as universities, due to past negative relationships with self-serving academics (Lawrence et al., 2004; Mitchell, 2018). This distrust is a product of a colonial legacy and is something Indigenous researchers must actively work to repair in their research (Mitchell, 2018). We recognize that other marginalized communities have likely experienced similar situations, but we are explicitly referring to Indigenous communities and their experiences. This distrust is unique to Indigenous researchers and can cause tensions or resistance during the relationship-building process. Indigenous faculty are also put in a taxing position where they are forced to navigate their identity as both an Indigenous community member and researcher.

As with the participants we interviewed, other Indigenous researchers have expressed feeling caught between university and community identities and responsibilities. As some of the participants pointed out, being Indigenous can result in further pressures to be more culturally based or on a trajectory of Indigenous knowledge acquisition in addition to the credentials that we have earned through mainstream institutions. Feelings of not being "cultural" enough to measure up to community standards can translate into not feeling entitled to, or competent in, some of the Indigenous methodologies we undertake. These complicated identities and practices have been articulated by Amanda LaVallee in describing the process she undertook while performing her doctoral research. She writes about feeling "not Métis enough to engage in Métis methods," stating:

I felt as though my fair skin and education disenfranchised me from my Métis knowledge and culture. As a Métis scholar living and working in my community, I have been faced with tensions between our community knowledge and my academic training. I felt a consistent struggle between my feelings of legitimacy within my community and those within the academy. I was constantly negotiating Euro-Western and Métis knowledge. I was terrified about what my community might see or think of me; and I also felt the overwhelming pressure to complete and successfully pass my dissertation. I was fueled by the fear of what other people thought of me, the potential judgment of others, and the fear of the unfamiliar (Métis research methods: for example, Elder guidance and Sharing Circles). I felt completely vulnerable. (LaVallee et al., 2016, pp. 177–178)

Other pressures often felt by the university-based researchers we interviewed correspond to previous work that identifies a fault line between CBPR work and the recognition and support it is afforded by university systems. Scholars have written about how pressures to publish are incongruent with the time and relationship building it takes to do CBPR (Castleden et al., 2015; Gabel & Cameron, 2016; Tobias et al., 2013), and some have asked if this pressure is in the best interests of the research participant community (Dockstator et al., 2016). Scholars are presenting ongoing challenges toward tenure and promotion committees recognizing the work involved in Indigenous CBPR (McGregor et al., 2016; Moore et al., 2017). Castleden et al. (2015) have written about how engaging in CBPR with Indigenous communities can put researchers behind in academic measures of merit, which include publishing, speaking, and obtaining grants, and they have asked "whether the ways in which the requirements of tenure and promotion processes have the potential to create a conflict between researchers' relational accountability to Indigenous community partners, and their academic accountability to their disciplines and peers" (p. 2).

The added administrative workload often felt by Indigenous scholars can exacerbate

work that will allow us to advance through Ball & Janyst, 2008; Dockstator et al., 2016; university merit systems. This, too, has Flicker & Worthington, 2012; Stiegman & been noted for many years: Referencing Castleden, 2012). What has received relaa 2004 publication by Deloria, McGregor tively little discussion is how community et al. (2016) have pointed out that "the partners can understand and support the Indigenous scholar will be the one most needs of CBPR researchers, and how both likely to do 'double duty' as members on university and community can recognize university committees, and to serve as 'au- the needs of Indigenous researchers. In inthorities' on any matter Indigenous" (p. terviews with health researchers, research 5). Junior scholars who do "double duty," ethics board representatives, financial seradministrative and service, while also doing vices administrators, and Mik'maw comthe invisible work building community re- munity health directors, Moore et al. (2017) lations can find their tenure and promotion have pointed out that there is often limited progress at risk.

Finally, the discourse of CBPR sets a high bar that many of us struggle to meet, es- We acknowledge the limitations of our pecially around engaging in research that is small sample, but hope that this article truly "community driven," which nurtures has shed some light on the distinct exrelationships and fulfills responsibilities periences of university-based Indigenous to Indigenous communities over the long women health researchers, so that we may term. The discourse can lead to anxiety ease the personal and professional expericaused by feelings of not measuring up to ences of our next generation. Other areas an Indigenous CBPR standard—feelings that require further exploration are the that can be exacerbated when we have other impact of academic "Indigenization" on work and family commitments. In some of Indigenous scholars and on the research the conversations, what came out is that we relationships with Indigenous communities. are spread too thin and as a result judge Often the connections between universities ourselves to be inadequate in multiple do- and Indigenous communities are formed by mains. This is also a gendered experience, student interactions with the institutions as particularly when it comes to the expec- well as faculty engaging in research with tations and demands of mothering, and it communities. We increasingly see the adoffers some response to Castleden et al.'s dition of university executive-level officials, (2012) query about how well women schol- such as the vice president and provost levels, ars "juggle their academic-community- that are focused on engaging in external personal responsibilities" (p. 176).

Implications and Areas of Future Research

As the recent reviews have demonstrated (Drawson et al., 2017; Levac et al., 2018), we now have a robust body of literature demonstrating the need to empower Indigenous communities with self-determined CBPR. We also have an emerging body of research about how universities and other institutions can recognize and facilitate the needs of CBPR researchers, including identifying problems with university research ethics ments (Alcock et al., 2017; Ball & Janyst, female Indigenous friends and colleagues as 2010; Guta et al., 2013; Moore et al., 2017; that take place in many areas of research, Riddell et al., 2017; Stiegman & Castleden, not just Indigenous health research. The

stress about having the time to produce that goes into CBPR (Alcock et al., 2017; understanding between distinct groups involved in CBPR research processes.

> relationship building with Indigenous communities. Understanding how these newly created positions support the communitybased research of Indigenous researchers (or negate it) would be an interesting exploration. In addition, exploring the impact of Indigenous female academics who often are placed in these executive roles in undertaking "Indigenization" efforts is critical to understanding the larger workload issues that Indigenous women in the academy specifically face.

Conclusion

processes and working toward improve- The conversations that took place among our 2008; Glass & Kaufert, 2007; Guta et al., part of this work represent conversations 2012), working out better funding and fi- dialogue is often riddled with stories that nance systems (Bull, 2008; Moore et al., are funny and absurd, but also demonstrate 2017; Riddell et al., 2017), and developing remarkable strength and determination to systems that recognize the time and effort work through these tensions. We were once

those newly minted scholars trying to pub- Participants described having Indigenous obtain tenure and promotion. As authors who clear the path. Despite these pressures, now in a moment in time when we can reflect on our careers and determine how we to their personal development and, as one can best clear the path for our Indigenous participant describes, makes their "spirit colleagues coming up into the academy.

Our participants described how the emotional investment and their identity were closely tied to the work they did. In many cases, the work of our participants is deeply personal and touches these parts of our being that are wounded from the effects of colonization. Although participants on the one hand are engaging in deeply meaningful work based on relationships with community, they are also challenged from a personal perspective because we are unable to step away into the role of an objective observer. The volume of administrative and service work that our participants experienced has meant a feeling of diminished control over our careers. As institutions work toward the lofty and, some would argue, unattainable goals of "Indigenization," Indigenous faculty are often looked upon to fill multiple roles that usually are work intensive. In the best-case scenario, these roles provide us with an opportunity to better position our academic work and highlight our collaborative research relationships and the ability to "turn new soil." In worst-case scenarios, the work is overly burdensome, and the negative impacts are compounded by the gendered pressures of mothering and home and family expectations.

have meant that the path to tenure is some- Indigenous female scholars have benefited times longer, or harder fought. Reports and continue to benefit from a path that has and other engagement opportunities are been laid out, and it is our job to continue often not recognized as "counting" in to clear that path for those who are coming annual reviews and tenure and promotion. up behind us.

lish articles, secure grants, and eventually academic mentors throughout their career and participants described, many of us are tensions, and stresses, participants felt that the work they engage in contributes fatter." As Indigenous women, we know we are also entrusted with responsibilities to carry knowledge forward and to extend our kinship responsibilities. Clearing the path for newer generations of Indigenous health researchers also means that we need to have difficult conversations with our communities and research partners. The struggle is how do we communicate to our research partners and communities the academic expectations that are required of us without making the university sound inhospitable and hostile? How do we avoid positioning ourselves as intellectuals while still being able to engage in research that matters to communities? How do we avoid being considered as consultants and in-service to community, while at the same time needing to stretch our skills as those with a PhD who are trained to philosophize about the world around us? These conversations are critical in a new era of "Indigenization" in our academic institutions. It is also important for academic institutions to recognize this type of academic labor that Indigenous scholars who do CBPR engage in and consider how tenure and promotion and annual reviews can be performed in ways that validate the extensive work that goes into building and maintaining relationships with Indigenous communities and the conflicting obliga-The needs of Indigenous-based research tions that Indigenous female scholars face.



Note

The First Nations Information Governance Centre created a registered trademark for the OCAP[®] name and logo in 2015, with a history as follows:

This process began in 2011, when FNIGC's Board of Directors approved a plan to protect and ensure the integrity of OCAP® after it was discovered that researchers, academics, and others were misrepresenting and distorting its original intent. This trademark process was completed in August 2015, enabling better safeguards for the protection of the integrity of OCAP[®]. (www.FNIGC.ca/OCAP)

They have established the following criteria when referencing OCAP®:

If you wish to use the OCAP[®]/PCAP[®] name or logo in your publication you must include a citation that states "OCAP[®] is a registered trademark of the First Nations Information Governance Centre (FNIGC)" and include a reference to our website (*www.FNIGC.ca/OCAP*) so that the definition of OCAP[®] can be fully understood by the reader.

About the Authors

Kim Anderson is an associate professor in the department of family relations and applied nutrition, and holds a Canada research chair in Indigenous relationships at the University of Guelph in Guelph, Ontario. Her research interests include gender, Indigeneity, urban Indigenous peoples, and Indigenizing the academy. She received her Ph.D. in history from the University of Guelph.

Jaime Cidro is an associate professor in the department of anthropology, holds a Canada research chair in health and culture, and is the director of the master's of development practice, Indigenous development program at the University of Winnipeg, Manitoba. Her research interests include Indigenous social determinants of health and Indigenous maternal and child health. She received her Ph.D. in rural studies sociology/anthropology from the University of Guelph.

References

Absolon, K. (2011). Kaandossiwin: How we come to know. Fernwood Publishing.

- Absolon, K., & Willett, C. (2005). Putting ourselves forward: Location in Aboriginal research. In L. Brown & S. Strega (Eds.), *Research as resistance: Critical, Indigenous, and anti-oppressive approaches* (97–126). Canadian Scholars' Press/Women's Press.
- Alcock, D., Elgie, J., Richmond, C., & White, J. (2017). Developing ethical research practices between institutional and community partners: A look at the current base of literature surrounding memorandums of understanding in Canada. *The International Indigenous Policy Journal*, 8(4). https://doi.org/10.18584/iipj.2017.8.4.3
- Anderson, K., & Cidro, J. (2019). Decades of doing: Indigenous women academics reflect on the practices of community-based health research. *Journal of Empirical Research on Human Research Ethics*, 14(3), 222–233.
- Baker, J. (2016). Research as reciprocity: Northern Cree community-based and community-engaged research on wild food contamination in Alberta's Oil Sands Region. Engaged Scholar Journal: Community-Engaged Research, Teaching, and Learning, 2(1), 109–123. https://doi.org/10.15402/esj.v2i1.201
- Ball, J., & Janyst, P. (2008). Enacting research ethics in partnerships with Indigenous communities in Canada: "Do it in a good way." *Journal of Empirical Research on Human Research Ethics*, 3(2), 33–51. https://doi.org/10.1525/jer.2008.3.2.33
- Bull, J. (2008). Research with Aboriginal peoples: Authentic relationships as a precursor to ethical research. *Journal of Empirical Research on Human Research Ethics: An International Journal*, 5(4), 13–22. https://doi.org/10.1525/jer.2010.5.4.13
- Castleden, H., Morgan, V. S., & Lamb, C. (2012). "I spent the first year drinking tea": Exploring Canadian university researchers' perspectives on community-based participatory research involving Indigenous peoples. *The Canadian Geographer/Le Géographe canadien*, 56(2), 160–179. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1541-0064.2012.00432.x
- Castleden, H., Sylvestre, P., Martin, D., & McNally, M. (2015). "I don't think that any peer review committee . . . would ever 'get' what I currently do": How institutional metrics for success and merit risk perpetuating the (re)production of colonial relationships in community-based participatory research involving Indigenous peoples in Canada. *The International Indigenous Policy Journal*, 6(4). https://doi.org/10.18584/iipj.2015.6.4.2
- Charmaz, K. 2006. Constructing grounded theory: A practical guide through qualitative analysis. Sage Publications.
- Chilisa, B. (2012). Indigenous research methodologies. Sage Publications.
- de Leeuw, S., Cameron, E. S., & Greenwood, M. L. (2012). Participatory and communitybased research, Indigenous geographies, and the spaces of friendship: A critical engagement. *The Canadian Geographer/Le Géographe canadien*, 56(2), 180–194. https:// doi.org/10.1111/j.1541-0064.2012.00434.x
- Deloria, V., Jr. (2004). Marginal and submarginal. In D. A. Mihesuah & A. C. Wilson (Eds.), Indigenizing the academy: Transforming scholarship and empowering communities (pp. 16–30). University of Nebraska Press.
- Denzin, N. K., Lincoln, Y. S., & Smith, L. T. (2008). Handbook of critical and Indigenous *methodologies*. SAGE Publications.
- Dockstator, J., Eabametoong First Nation, Misipawistik Cree First Nation, Opitciwan Atikamekw First Nation, Sipekne'katik First Nation, T'it'q'et, Lillooet BC, Duhaime, G., Loppie, C., Newhouse, D., Wien, F. C., Wuttunee, W., Denis, J. S., & Dockstator, M. S. (2016). Pursuing mutually beneficial research: Insights from the Poverty Action Research Project. Engaged Scholar Journal Community–Engaged Research, Teaching, and Learning, 2(1), 17–38. https://doi.org/10.15402/esj.v2i1.196
- Drawson, A. S., Toombs, E., & Mushquash, C. J. (2017). Indigenous research methods: A systematic review. *The International Indigenous Policy Journal*, 8(2). https://doi. org/10.18584/iipj.2017.8.2.5
- Flicker, S., & Worthington, C. A. (2012). Public health research involving Aboriginal peoples: Research ethics board stakeholders' reflections on ethics principles and

research processes. Canadian Journal of Public Health/Revue canadienne de santé publique, 103(1), 19–22. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF03404063

- Gabel, C., & Cameron, E. (2016). The Community Readiness Initiative in Kugluktuk, Nunavut: The challenge of adapting an Indigenous community-based participatory framework to a multi-stakeholder, government-designed project environment. Engaged Scholar Journal: Community-Engaged Research, Teaching, and Learning, 2(1), 89–108. https://doi.org/10.15402/esj.v2i1.214
- Gaudet, J. C. (2014). Rethinking participatory research with Indigenous peoples. Native American and Indigenous Studies, 1(2), 69–88. https://doi.org/10.5749/natiindistudj.1.2.0069
- Gaudry, A., & Lorenz, D. (2018). Indigenization as inclusion, reconciliation, and decolonization: Navigating the different visions for Indigenizing the Canadian Academy. *AlterNative*, 14(3), 218–227. https://doi.org/10.1177/1177180118785382

Glass, K., & Kaufert, J. (2007). Research ethics review and Aboriginal community values: Can the two be reconciled? *Journal of Empirical Research on Human Research Ethics*, 2(2), 25–40. https://doi.org/10.1525/jer.2007.2.2.25

Guta, A., Nixon, S., & Wilson, M. G. (2013). Resisting the seduction of "ethics creep": Using Foucault to surface complexity and contradiction in research ethics review. *Social Science and Medicine*, 98, 301–310. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2012.09.019

Guta, A., Wilson, M. G., Flicker, S., Travers, R., Mason, C., Wenyeve, G., & O'Campo, P. (2010). Are we asking the right questions?: A review of Canadian REB practices in relation to community-based participatory research. *Journal of Empirical Research on Human Research Ethics*, 5(2), 35–46. https://doi.org/10.1525/jer.2010.5.2.35

- Gutiérrez y Muhs, G., Niemann, Y. F., González, C. G., & Harris, A. P. (Eds.). (2012). Presumed incompetent: The intersections of race and class for women in academia. University Press of Colorado.
- Henry, R., Tait, C., & STR8Up. (2016). Creating ethical research partnerships—relational accountability in action. *Engaged Scholar Journal: Community–Engaged Research*, *Teaching, and Learning*, 2(1), 183–204.
- Innes, R. A. (2009). "Wait a second: Who are you anyways?" The insider/outsider debate and American Indian studies. *The American Indian Quarterly*, 33(4), 440–461. https:// www.muse.jhu.edu/article/362024
- Kovach, M. (2009). Indigenous methodologies: Characteristics, conversations, and contexts. University of Toronto Press.

Kovach, M. (2010). Conversational method in Indigenous research. *First Peoples Child & Family Review*, 5(1), 40–48. https://fpcfr.com/index.php/FPCFR/article/view/172

- Kovach, M. (2015). Emerging from the margins: Indigenous methodologies. In L. Brown & S. Strega (Eds.), *Research as resistance* (pp. 43–64). Canadian Scholars Press.
- LaVallee, A., Troupe, C., & Turner, T. (2016). Negotiating and exploring relationships in Métis community-based research. *Engaged Scholar Journal: Community-Engaged Research, Teaching, and Learning,* 2(1), 167–182. https://doi.org/10.15402/esj.v2i1.205
- Lawrence, K., Sutton, S., Kubisch, A., Susi, G., & Fulbright–Anderson, K. (2004). *Structural racism and community building*. The Aspen Institute.
- Levac, L., McMurtry, L., Stienstra, D., Baikie, G., Hanson, C., & Mucina, D. (2018). Learning across Indigenous and Western knowledge systems and intersectionality: Reconciling social science research approaches. https://www.criaw-icref.ca/en/product/learning-acrossindigenous-and-western-knowledge-systems-

Lincoln, Y., & Guba, E. G. (1985). *Naturalistic inquiry*. Sage Publications.

Marsh, T. N., Cote–Meek, S., Toulouse, P., Najavits, L. M., & Young, N. L. (2015). The application of two–eyed seeing decolonizing methodology in qualitative and quantitative research for the treatment of intergenerational trauma and sub– stance use disorders. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 14(5). https://doi.

org/10.1177/1609406915618046

- McGregor, C., McIvor, O., & Rosborough, P. (2016). Indigenous communities and community-engaged research: Opportunities and challenges. *Engaged Scholar Journal: Community-Engaged Research, Teaching, and Learning,* 2(1), 1–15. https://doi. org/10.15402/esj.v2i1.195
- Mertens, D., Cram, F., & Chilisa, B. (2013). Indigenous pathways into social research: Voices of a new generation. Routledge.
- Mitchell, F. (2018). Engaging in Indigenous CBPR within academia: A critical narrative. *Affilia*, 33(3), 379–394. https://doi.org/10.1177/0886109918762570
- Moore, C., Castleden, H. E., Tirone, S., & Martin, D. (2017). Implementing the Tri-Council Policy on Ethical Research Involving Indigenous Peoples in Canada: So, how's that going in Mi'kma'ki? *International Indigenous Policy Journal*, 8(2), 1–21. https://doi. org/10.18584/iipj.2017.8.2.4
- Riddell, J. K., Salamanca, A., Pepler, D. J., Cardinal, S., & McIvor, O. (2017). Laying the groundwork: A practical guide for ethical research with Indigenous communities. *The International Indigenous Policy Journal*, 8(2), 1–20. https://doi.org/10.18584/ iipj.2017.8.2.6
- Smithers Graeme, C., & Mandawe, E. (2017). Indigenous geographies: Research as reconciliation. The International Indigenous Policy Journal, 8(2), 1–22. https://doi.org/10.18584/ iipj.2017.8.2.2
- Stiegman, M. L., & Castleden, H. (2015). Leashes and lies: Navigating the colonial tensions of institutional ethics of research involving Indigenous peoples in Canada. International Indigenous Policy Journal, 6(3).
- Tobias, J., Richmond, C., & Luginaah, I. (2013). Community-based participatory research (CBPR) with Indigenous communities: Producing respectful and reciprocal research. Journal of Empirical Research on Human Research Ethics, 8(2), 129–140. https:// doi.org/10.1525/jer.2013.8.2.129
- Tuhiwai Smith, L. (2012). Decolonizing methodologies: Research and Indigenous peoples (2nd ed.). Zed Books.
- Wiebe, S. M., Aguirre, K., Becker, A., Brown, L., Claxton, I., & Angell, B. (2016). Traveling together? Navigating the practice of collaborative engagement in Coast Salish communities. Engaged Scholar Journal: Community-Engaged Research, Teaching, and Learning, 2(1), 125–144. https://doi.org/10.15402/esj.v2i1.202
- Wilson, S. (2008). Research is ceremony: Indigenous research methods. Fernwood Publishers.

Grappling With Complexity: Faculty Perspectives on the Influence of Community-Engaged **Teaching on Student Learning**

Chris Heasley and Aimee LaPointe Terosky

Abstract

The purpose of this qualitative study is to examine college and university faculty members' perspectives on whether and how community-engaged teaching influences their students' learning. We grounded our study in the tradition of interpretative study, as well as the conceptualization of learning put forth by Neumann (2005). Based on interviews with 14 faculty members (across a range of institution type, rank, discipline, geographic location, and demographics) who have conducted community-engaged teaching currently or within the past 5 years, participants' narratives highlighted a metatheme of their students learning to grapple with complexity. Grappling with complexity consists of three subthemes of learning: recognizing the intricacies of applying theory to real-world problems, shifting from deficit to asset thinking, and confronting power structures in society. Implications for theory and practice are included.

Keywords: community-engaged teaching, student learning, service learning, teaching, qualitative



two of several key aims: en- Pallas et al., 2017). hancing student learning and (Gunn, 2018; Kezar et al., 2005; Liang et through the lens of the changing knowledge al., 2015; Ozdem, 2011; Shaker, 2015; Weerts, and skills needed by students in the 21st 2014). For a significant part of its history, century. With the 21st century characterized higher education was granted relative au- as global, diverse, technology- and infortonomy in carrying out those aims (Pallas et mation-driven, and fast-paced (Society for al., 2017) and, for the most part, was viewed College and University Planning, 2016), critpositively in this light. However, over the ics argue that current college and university past 5 decades, stakeholders and schol- teaching practices are not providing the ars have increasingly questioned whether type of education that fosters skills needed higher education is effectively enhancing in the current century, or are not reforming student learning and supporting society's quickly enough toward doing so. Facility in needs (Fitzgerald & Primavera, 2013; Gunn, communicating and collaborating in di-2018; Hong, 2018; Jankowski & Marshall, verse settings, proficiency in applying data 2017; Pallas et al., 2017). Thus, the auton- to solving problems and decision making, omy once afforded to institutions of higher capacity to think critically and creatively, education was replaced, in part, by regula- and the ability to understand alternative tions for compliance and mandates for doc- viewpoints, among others (Association of umented outcomes of student learning and American Colleges and Universities, 2013; community impact (Hong, 2018; Jankowski Global Digital Citizenship Foundation, 2015;

istorically, the mission of & Marshall, 2017; National Institute for higher education has included Learning Outcomes Assessment, 2016;

addressing society's needs Some of the shift in confidence is viewed through the lens of the changing knowledge

Harris, 2015; San Pedro, 2017; Whitaker, search, service, teaching); one variation is 2018), are now considered essential 21st- to situate it within faculty members' teachcentury skills for students graduating from ing and coursework, thereby striving for the colleges and universities.

Another explanation for the shift in confidence in higher education's ability to meet its dual aims of enhancing student learning and addressing society's needs is a critique that colleges and universities increasingly focus on rankings and prestige, vis-à-vis faculty research productivity, rather than on partnerships with communities in need (Boyer, 1990; Calleson et al., 2005). At most types of institutions, the structure for faculty tenure and promotion rewards scholarship and research output and devalues teaching and internal/external service (O'Meara, 2006; Pelco & Howard, 2016; Weiser & Houglum, 1998); this is true even for teaching-centered institutions as they strive to emulate major research universities in hopes of increased reputational rankings (O'Meara, 2006; O'Meara et al., 2015). Consequently, stakeholders increasingly criticize higher education's move away from its historical commitment of applying knowledge and expertise to the real-world problems facing these institutions' local and regional communities, as well as society at large (Saltmarsh, 2010; Saltmarsh et al., 2015; Tierney & Perkins, 2015).

higher education is not fully meeting its historical mission of enhancing student knowledge (across semesters) into service learning and addressing society's needs is to the community; (e) service internships, through community engagement, defined in which students work 15-20 hours a week as a "collaboration between institutions of in a community organization with ongoing higher education and their larger communities (local, regional/state, national, global) uate community-based action research, in for the mutually beneficial exchange of which students work with faculty on reknowledge and resources in a context of partnership and reciprocity" (Driscoll, 2008, p. 39). This definition highlights "a shift away from an expert model of delivering university knowledge to the public toward a more collaborative model in which community partners play a significant role in creating and sharing knowledge to the mutual benefit of institutions and society" (Weerts, 2014, p. 136). In simple terms, both the college/university (i.e., students, faculty, the institution) and its surrounding community (i.e., social service agencies, community groups, neighborhood residents) give and receive in their collaborative partnerships.

Within higher education systems and faculty workloads, community engagement & Littlefield, 2018; Eyler et al., 2001; Fisher comprises a multitude of forms (i.e., re- et al., 2017; McGoldrick & Ziegert, 2002).

dual goals of serving the common good and enhancing student learning. "Communityengaged teaching" (a term often used interchangeably with "community-engaged pedagogies" and "service-learning") is typically enacted through service-learning, an instructional strategy connecting the substantive content of a course to out-ofclass experiences, community settings (e.g., nonprofits, community organizations, government agencies, advocacy groups, health care centers, etc.). Campus Compact (2018), a national coalition of more than 1,000 colleges and universities advocating for the public purposes of higher education, defines "service-learning" as "incorporate[ing] community work into the curriculum, giving students real-world learning experiences that enhance their academic learning while providing a tangible benefit for the community" (para. 1). In practice, servicelearning typically falls into six categories: (a) pure, in which the intellectual focus of the course is service to the community; (b) discipline-based, in which course content is the basis for analysis around community engagement; (c) problem-based, in which students consult with community partners and develop potential solutions One means of addressing the concern that to problems; (d) capstone, in which advanced students integrate their cumulative reflection opportunities; and (f) undergradsearch projects geared toward community concerns (Heffernan, 2001, pp. 3-4).

> The literature on community engagement and service-learning is growing, with a common thread focusing on the outcomes of service-learning, in terms of both student learning and community impact. Past studies have indicated that service-learning improves students' critical thinking, moral development, commitment to service, interpersonal development, and real-world understanding. Moreover, students report high levels of motivation in their service-learning courses, as compared to traditional courses, and greater levels of faculty-student relationships (Astin et al., 2000; Currie-Mueller

In agreement, scholars have previously when engaged in service-learning (Chupp as "a form of praxis committed to anti- but not measurable ways in which the comactivism, guided by multidimensional and grounded in critical and self-critical interaction" (p. 89).

been labeled a high-impact practice (Kuh, 2008). A "high-impact practice" (HIP) can be operationally defined as an activity that sponsors interactions with faculty and peers, promotes high expectations and opportunities for feedback, encourages diverse and inclusive exchanges between peers, and requires substantial investment of time and effort to complete (Kuh, 2008; Zilvinskis & Dumford, 2018). In a report for the Association of American Colleges and Universities (AAC&U), Kuh (2008) noted participation in HIPs resulted in strong positive effects on student learning and personal growth (see also Eyler et al., 2001). Specifically, students who participated in HIPs persisted at higher rates, received higher or equal grades, interacted with faculty, developed critical thinking and writing skills, and appreciated diversity and alternative perspectives at greater levels than students not participating in HIPs (Brownell & Swaner, 2009). Scholars also affirm significant benefits of HIP engagement for historically underserved students (Finley et al., 2013; Swaner & Brownell, 2009). Although some scholars question whether adequate empirical evidence exists for the positive claims of HIPs (Johnson & Stage, 2018), many institutions are investing in these practices and, in general, view As a study focused on whether and in what HIPs favorably (Kuh & Kinzie, 2018).

students participating in the course. work of learning put forth by Anna Neumann Although not widely studied, scholars report (2005), in which learning is viewed through mutually beneficial relationships of learn- a lens of change. Neumann (2005) wrote, ing by students and community members "Learning, as changed cognition, involves

reported positive learning outcomes asso- & Joseph, 2010; Roschelle et al., 2000). ciated with integrating theory-to-practice Reciprocal outcomes are maximized when in coursework and partnerships (Darling- community members participate "not Hammond, 2006; Fogle et al., 2017; Rizzo, merely as recipients of the service, but as 2018). For instance, Rizzo (2018) noted that partners in the design, implementation, community-engaged learning allows stu- and assessment of the activity" (Chupp & dents to "examine their own assumptions Joseph, 2010, p. 209). However, in a review and to intentionally forge activist alliances of scholarly work on the community impact with community partners" (para. 1). In de- of service-learning, Bringle and Steinberg veloping new perspectives, Valdes (2003) (2010) found several studies describing the asserts students come to question power advantages and barriers for community structures in society through education partners in community-engaged teaching, subordination principles and social justice munity was improved as a result of such partnership. As community-engaged teachcontextual analysis of law and society, and ing serves dual purposes in actualizing student and community partner learning, ways rogation of knowledge, understanding, and to appropriately assess community growth and development remain needed.

Over the past decade, service-learning has Although the extant literature on community engagement is growing, gaps remain in our understanding about connections between community-engaged teaching and student learning, as well as the impact on community, although the latter is not a focus of this study. In this article, we strive to better understand faculty perspectives on how their students' learning is shaped by community-engaged teaching. Since community-engaged teaching is viewed as one pathway to achieving higher education's mission of enhancing student learning and addressing society's needs, we argue that in order to advance scholarship, institutional initiatives for community engagement, and teaching improvement, there is a need for additional studies focused on faculty members' perspectives on whether and how their community-engaged teaching influences student learning. The faculty perspective is particularly salient because teaching and knowledge creation and dissemination are at the core of faculty work. We thus ask the following research question: In what ways do faculty members who conduct community-engaged teaching perceive that their courses influence their students' learning?

Conceptual Framework

ways students learn from their experiences in community-engaged teaching, we Benefits of service-learning extend beyond grounded this study in a conceptual frameknowledge; it involves coming to know it seeks "to understand the world from something familiar in different ways, or the subjects' points of view, to unfold the to know something altogether new, from meaning of their experiences, to uncover within one's self and often with others" (p. their lived world prior to scientific expla-65). In defining learning, Neumann (2005) nations" (Kvale & Brinkmann, 2009, p. 1). consistently referred to several interrelated By engaging participants through in-depth claims about learning. Specifically, learning dialogue, this research generated informais connected to (a) the subject matter, (b) tion-rich data on their perspectives (Bogdan the learner, and (c) the context. In regard & Biklen, 2007), interpretations, and meanto subject matter, learning cannot be sepa- ings based on community-engaged pedarated from the subject matter that is being gogical practices. learned. Learning thus calls on individuals to be exposed to, question, reflect on, and This article is part of a larger study that reconceptualize subject matter in ways that build on current understandings and develop new understandings (Dewey, 1902/1974; Neumann, 2005, 2009; Shulman, 2004a, 2004b). Neumann (2005) also stressed that "learning implies a learner (or learners)" (p. 66). She recognized that learning, and thus we returned to the data for further exthe process of learning, is influenced by individuals' frames of mind that have been our methodological steps. shaped from their past and current experiences and reflections on those experiences. Finally, context, particularly the context of individuals' communities, shapes learning (Neumann, 2005, 2009).

text in her conceptualization addressed past cifically focused on community-engaged criticisms of theories of learning, namely teaching and student learning. Following that learning theories often elevated the Institutional Review Board approval, purknowledge and experiences of those in poseful sampling (Coyne, 1997) was applied power (i.e., White, cisgendered men) and to obtain participants; purposeful sampling therefore overlooked alternative perspec- is a qualitative research technique that intives (see Ladson-Billings, 1995; Pallas & tentionally seeks out and selects participants Neumann, in press, for expanded views on according to two criteria: (a) participants defining good teaching). All three of these are "information rich" because of their elements—subject matter (course content), experience with the phenomenon being learner (enrolled students and their prior examined, and (b) participants have demknowledge and cultural background), and onstrated their availability and willingness context (community partners and sites to articulately communicate their experiand their cultural background)—are sig- ences (Palinkas et al., 2016, p. 534; see also nificant in community-engaged teaching Denzin & Lincoln, 2000). The second author and, in turn, in better understanding what contacted 30 members of her personal and participating faculty members perceive as professional networks via email, asking for their students' changed cognition within nominations of faculty members who are this form of teaching.

Methods

Focusing on the perspectives of faculty faculty members from a range of ranks, members conducting community-engaged institutional types, geographical locations, teaching, this qualitative study follows an demographic backgrounds, discipline secinterpretive tradition (Denzin & Lincoln, tors, and categories of community-engaged 2000; Erickson, 1985) that seeks to examine work; 57 nominations were received. Next, individuals' experiences and sense-making a matrix on gender, rank, institutional type, of their experiences rather than uncover- and type of community-engaged work (i.e., ing given facts. The interpretive tradition teaching, research, service, or a combina-

the personal and shared construction of was selected as this study's design because

focused on the role of community-engaged work (teaching, research, or service) on faculty members' sense of vitality. Emerging from the larger study was a strong narrative around participants' views on communityengaged teaching and student learning, and amination in this regard. Next, we explain

This study's second author conceptualized the initial study on community-engaged work and faculty vitality and collected the data (i.e., interviews, documents). Then both authors collaborated on data analysis Neumann's inclusion of learner and con- and the writing of this article more speparticipating in community-engaged teaching, research, and/or service currently or within the past 5 years. In the nomination email, nominators were asked to suggest ticipant pool. Thirty-two potential partici- to academic career and discipline area, (b) pants were invited via email, and 25 agreed discussion of participants' communityto participate in the study.

minute interviews with the 25 participants views on vitality and if, and if applicable in were conducted. The interviews were either what ways, their community-engaged work face-to-face, over the telephone, or through has influenced their vitality. For this ara virtual meeting platform. The semi-struc- ticle, the questions pertaining to section (b) tured interview focused on three key areas: were most relevant. Following transcription

tion) was developed to select a diverse par- (a) background information about pathway engaged work and their perceptions on impacts and what helps or hinders their Following participant selection, 60-90- work, and (c) discussion of participants'

Table 1. Demographic Information of Participants Community-Engaged Teaching	
Demographic	Ν
Total Participants	14
Gender	
Women	8
Men	6
Institutional Type	
Research	7
Comprehensive	3
Liberal arts	3
Community college	1
U.S. Geographic Locations	
Northeast	5
Southeast	2
Midwest	3
Southwest	1
West	3
Discipline	
Applied/professional	5
Arts or humanities	4
Social science	3
Science	2
Rank	
Assistant professors	3
Associate professors	6
Full professors	5
Race	
White faculty	7
Faculty of Color	7

ing, which enables participants to review, Neumann's (2005, 2009) work on learn– (Glesne, 2015). Beyond interview data, we our analysis, as well as how our findings or reviewed electronic sources related to extant literature. items discussed in the interviews.

coding strategies. Because we focused we provided member checking opportunion the narrative of community-engaged ties to review and revise transcripts to all teaching and student learning for this article, we included only 14 (of the original laboratively maintained and discussed our 25) participants who perform communityengaged teaching (i.e., service-learning); the remaining 11 participants were excluded from analysis because they pursue community-engaged research or service, but not teaching (see Table 1).

For our next step, we independently read transcripts so the reader has participants' each of the transcripts and then collaboratively determined three analytic questions, grounded in our research question, that we would apply to our first-cycle coding (Saldaña, 2012): (a) Do participants discuss or express involvement in communityengaged teaching? If yes, how so? (b) Do participants discuss or express the ways in which their community-engaged teaching influences their students? If yes, how so? (c) Do and, if so, how do participants describe the role of community-engaged teaching in their students' academic, professional, or personal growth? During first-cycle coding, we coded (i.e., highlighted sections of transcripts responding to the analytic questions) and wrote memos (names and definitions of the different codes, reflective notes about the codes and their meaning) independently lowing three subthemes: (a) recognizing the at first and then collaboratively discussed our coding and memos; we revised our code memos based on our discussions. During deficit to asset thinking, and (c) confronting first-cycle coding, we developed 17 codes.

Following first-cycle coding, we next engaged in second-cycle pattern coding (Saldaña, 2012), in which we collaboratively combined similar codes into robust themes. For example, we collapsed the following codes: "theory to practice to theory," "realworld problems," "messiness in translating applying theory to real-world problems and classroom to field sites," and "ideal versus real" into the one theme of "recognizing the lights the ways in which faculty participants intricacies of applying theory to real-world observed their students wrestling with the problems and practices." This process rethemes, which are discussed in the Findings presented in coursework and texts to "the section of this article.

of interviews, all of the participants were In the third phase of analysis, we focused sent their transcripts for member check- on how our conceptual framework of clarify, and revise transcripts if desired ing informed, elaborated, or strengthened also collected publicly available documents might contribute to theory-building and the

We followed several strategies to protect For analysis, we followed Saldaña's (2012) the trustworthiness of our study. First, participants (Glesne, 2015). Second, we colcodebook, thereby allowing us to retrace our thinking and analytical decision points. Third, several colleagues with expertise in community-engaged work and/or teaching at the higher education level served as critical readers of our article drafts. Finally, the full article contains quoted sections from the voices to represent the themes we present.

Findings

In addressing this study's research questions, all of the 14 participants responded affirmatively that community-engaged teaching positively influenced their students' learning, specifically through a metatheme of grappling with complexity. We define "grappling with complexity" as a disruption to students' original ways of thinking and being, thereby calling into question the efficacy of past knowledge and practices, which aligns with Neumann's (2005) conceptualization of learning as well. The metatheme of grappling with complexity is composed of one or more of the folintricacies of applying theory to real-world problems and practices, (b) shifting from power structures in society. We next discuss each theme.

Recognizing the Intricacies of Applying Theory to Real-World Problems and Practices

The theme of recognizing the intricacies of practices, noted by all 14 participants, highchallenges and opportunities of applying sulted in the 17 codes becoming three robust "clear-cut explanations" of subject matter messy world of real settings." According to

which the theory or model could be revised to better serve community practices.

As an example of this theme, we refer to the case of Steven, a business professor who teaches interdisciplinary courses on health care ethics at a private, liberal arts university in the northeastern United States. Steven explained that the majority of his business students arrive in his servicelearning course with a "profit-oriented" mind-set, trained on the mantra of "selling as much as we can for as long as we can." In Steven's course, students continue to learn seminal business and sales models; however, they are also exposed to ethical issues in health care delivery. Coupled with weekly site visits to nursing homes and adult care centers, Steven's course asks students to reconsider what is "appropriate care" and, in turn, what is the role of those in "the business" of health care delivery. He recalls how his very students who initially boasted about their abilities to "increase sales and profits" in pharmaceutical sales were visibly shocked by nursing home patients who were "completely zoned out due to over-medication." Grounded in the experiences of the site visitations, Steven's course pushes his students to consider "triple bottom line" alternatives in which they move beyond "just profit" and consider "how to treat someone." In the end, the students' reflective journals, overall, indicate they are now asking "Is there another way?" to lead a health care-related business while also prioritizing the care of the patients who rely on the system. Additionally, the students' journals and class discussions also detailed a realization that their nursing home patients could be "someone they love" or "could be one of them in the future." Thus, the "kind of quality of care" becomes more personal to the students, subsequently broadening their empathy around health care delivery and its "impact on humans."

Beyond "triple bottom line" alternative courses.

participants, students typically mastered thinking, Steven's service-learning course subject matter content (e.g., theories, also exposes his students to the reality models, factual material) "in the abstract" that the best theories and knowledge esbut often confronted "gray areas" when the poused in their health and medical courses theories "did not fully stand up" or "apply are not always followed in or pertinent to neatly" in practical settings, such as com- "real-world situations." He shared a story munity sites selected for service-learning of a student who was conflicted during his courses. As our participants noted, these weekly visitation to an adult care center be-"disruptive" experiences pushed students to cause his 92-year-old patient insisted they rethink the theories and models previously spend their time together outside so she learned, specifically around the theory's could smoke. Knowing full well that smokshortcomings and, consequently, ways in ing is a habit with well-established negative consequences to individuals' health, the student initially resisted. However, the patient became increasingly irritated and eventually yelled, "Listen to me, sonny. I do not have men anymore and I do not drink. This is my last pleasure. I am 92." Going against what his medical theories taught him, he proceeded to spend the next several weeks of his visitations outside with his smoking patient. He went on to journal, "What was I going to do? Deprive this woman of her last pleasure? I know it is bad for her physical health, but maybe it is good for her mental health?" This student's case demonstrated a tension between what the student learned in his health and medical courses (i.e., smoking is bad and should not be allowed) and the role of the individual patient's desires and quality of life (i.e., smoking as a last pleasure in a long-lived life).

Shifting From Deficit to Asset Thinking

A second theme among 10 of the 14 participants' responses was an observed shift from deficit to asset thinking about individuals and communities with which students had limited prior interaction. According to participants, the vast majority of their students initially held "negative" perceptions of underserved, minoritized populations, often using language such as "rough neighborhoods," "poor," and "uneducated" when initially describing populations served by their community partners. Moreover, students also entered into their communityengaged courses with a "savior mentality," believing they could "swoop in" and "solve all problems with little to no understanding of the community or its needs." Participants noted many of their students initially voiced rationales such as "saving disadvantaged people," "pitying poor people," or "fixing the community" when explaining their motivation for enrolling in service-learning However, with time and experience, participants observed, via reflective journals and classroom discussions, their students adopted more of an assets lens, rather than a deficit lens, when thinking about the communities in which they engaged. Asset thinking, according to one of our social scientist participants, recognizes the "wealth of knowledge, ideas, and skills that a community holds"; is rarely "tapped into"; and connects with the concept of funds of knowledge. "Funds of knowledge" is defined as how individuals obtain skills and knowledge that are historically and culturally developed, allowing them to function within a given culture (Moll et al., 1992).

The case of Quinn, an environmental science professor at a public research university in the southeastern United States, serves as an example of this theme. Building off networks from past research projects in Kenya, Quinn developed a service-learning course in which her U.S. students virtually teamed up with Kenyan students to explore an environmental issue affecting both locations—that of water conservation. At the start of the project, Quinn found most of her U.S. students espoused the following perspective:

a lot of youths tend to struggle with . . . and by youths, I mean U.S. youths . . . tend to struggle with "[water conservation issues] are problems that happen over there. Our water is relatively clean, the air . . . you know, we can breathe; somebody comes and picks up our trash." So, they see these environmental issues as, "That stuff happens over there in those other countries" where [the U.S. is] really struggling with these sorts of [water conservation] things too.

Through ongoing virtual discussions between the two sets of students, the U.S. students learned Kenvan students followed a more sustainable daily life than their U.S. counterparts. The Kenyan students thus provided insight and strategies on water conservation, such as developing "water collection sites [or] creating rain gardens, which is just essentially planting indigenous plants to soak up more water." Because the Kenyan students had more experience and success with water conservation, this project created an interesting dynamic for As an example of this theme, we discuss student learning, as Quinn explained:

[The water conservation collaboration] put Kenyan students in a . . . position of knowers because they were sort of experts in this. And they were able to sort of talk to the [U.S.] students as . . . "These are some of the ways that we've been able to solve these problems. You might try these." It . . . shifted some of that power relationship and really gave the [U.S.] students a broader perspective of "Wow, maybe we aren't doing everything as sustainable as we could over here."

Quinn's service-learning project demonstrated the evolution of her U.S. students—moving from one of deficit thinking of Kenya's environmental sustainability to one of asset thinking in which they gained strategies and perspectives on water conservation from the Kenyan students' funds of knowledge.

Confronting Power Structures in Society

Confronting power structures in society is the final theme representing slightly more than half (eight of 14) of the participants' responses. In this theme, participants asserted community-engaged teaching pushed their students beyond a "shallow orientation of helping" to a deeper critique of power structures that create, maintain, and perpetuate inequities. As previously mentioned, many of the participants' students entered into their courses with "savior mentalities," thinking they would volunteer in a community setting for the semester and "solve the problems of the people there." This philosophy purports that communities' problems are easy to solve and overlooks the systemic obstacles hindering those without power. However, participants found, via their class discussions and students' actions, engagement with the community facilitated students' awareness that there are no "easy solutions," and instead they developed a "deeper understanding of marginalizing power structures." In some cases, students moved beyond awareness into the realm of social justice activism (Valdes, 2003), defined as working for transformative change of systems and cultural norms that oppress, exploit, and marginalize individuals.

the case of Robert, a professor of educa-

tion at a regional research university in the midwestern United States. Robert recalls how he shifted to community-engaged teaching after an "epic failure" in which his "best and brightest" student lasted only five months as a high school principal situated in a Native American community. Realizing his department was "missing the boat," Robert developed a principal preparation course (and program) coupling coursework with a year-long practicum in a Native American school. The year-long practicum consisted of two key components: (a) authentic, problem-based experiences in Native American schools that augment and/ or problematize what is learned through traditional coursework and (b) opportunities for aspiring school leaders to engage with and learn from Native American community leaders, students, and families.

Throughout the years of leading his course/ program, Robert found his students shifting from "emphasiz[ing] school improvement to emphasiz[ing] social justice," meaning his students first recognize schooling inequities and second, in some cases, strive to address social inequities by dismantling structures that discriminate against and hinder minoritized populations. As an example of his students' engaging in social justice action, Robert created a professional learning community among his aspiring principals and current principals in the local area. Through conversations in their professional learning community, Robert's students learned that the school administrator professional organization in their state—a powerful research and advocacy body—rarely focused on issues affecting Native American schools and their students. Consequently, the leaders of Native American schools did not attend the professional organization's meetings or conferences, thereby constraining their input in the organization's governance, research agenda, and policy initiatives. Realizing the current structure of the state's professional organization was a structure disen- or not and, if applicable, in what ways franchising Native American schools, the community-engaged teaching influences students wrote a proposal initiating a Native student learning. All of the 14 participants American schools division, something that would come to fruition after much advocacy and effort on their part. Robert discusses larly around the learning that takes place the outcome of his students' social justice when students grapple with complexity, work:

Now Native American school leaders are attending the [name of the professional organization in the state]

. . . which has resulted in better communication about the [Native American] communities . . . and . . . [the Native American division] created a voice . . . and that voice then will benefit . . . it has benefitted the community. By bringing people together, by acknowledging a different viewpoint, a different perspective and looking at the ability to refocus on assets as opposed to deficits. It's been, you know, traditionally defined as, "The school is low-performing . . . it's a deficit." Well, what are the assets that the school possesses? And the leaders of other schools and the community members across the state who are working with [the Native American division] who are not familiar with the context, now have a better insight and understand more about the assets that the community brings.

By implementing community-engaged teaching after realizing his traditional principal-preparation methods were "falling short for our Native American schools," Robert's case highlights how his students not only recognized inequities facing minoritized groups, but also confronted one structure that perpetuated these inequities. From their engagement with Native American communities and schools, Robert believes his students learned "whose voices get heard; whose needs get met"; they also learned "how to be activists" against the structures of power that "silence voices."

Discussion/Significance

In this article, we studied 14 faculty members who are currently participating in or have in the recent past participated in community-engaged teaching to learn more about their perspectives on whether agreed that community-engaged teaching positively shaped student learning, particua metatheme of our findings. We define "grappling with complexity" as a disruption to students' original ways of thinking and being, thereby calling into question the efficacy of past knowledge and pracsubthemes: (a) recognizing the intricacies researchers have noted that the capacity to of applying theory to real-world problems understand others' viewpoints and experiand practices, (b) shifting from deficit to ences is significant for contemporary and asset thinking, and (c) confronting power future societies. San Pedro (2017) speaks to structures in society.

Grappling with complexity resonates with Neumann's conceptualization of learning when she speaks to individuals "coming to know something familiar in different ways, or to know something altogether new" (Neumann, 2005, p. 65). In line with Neumann, our participants highlighted how their students saw subject matter knowledge in new and/or different ways as a result of their engagement with and in communities. Steven's students came to know business and medical models in In this study, participants perceived that a different way when empathizing with the people on the receiving end of these models. Quinn's students came to know environmental conservation in different ways when recognizing the assets of their Kenyan counterparts' advanced efforts in this area. Robert's students came to know organizational structures in different ways when they lobbied for greater representation of Native American voices in a statewide professional organization after recognizing What pedagogical approaches or tangible systemic disenfranchisement. In these three teaching practices did participants follow cases, as well as in the larger narrative of all in order to shape their students' learning 14 participants, grappling with complexity through community-engaged teaching? through the integration of subject matter, First, all 14 participants described the prolearners, and community contexts pro- cess of community-engaged teaching using pelled students to see the nuances of subject words such as "long-term" or "authentic matter-nuances disrupting their current, commitments," meaning they spent conoften unidimensional understanding—and siderable time cultivating relationships forge new, multilayered lenses in which to with community partners, deeply studying view subject matter.

The type of learning described by Neumann (2005) and the cases in this study align with calls for reforming higher education for the 21st century, a time period characterized by fast-paced, technologically driven change, globalization, and knowledge-centeredness (Society for College and University Planning, 2016). Over the last several decades, higher education experts and stakeholders have advocated for colleges and universities to What did this long-term relationshipelevate skills needed for the complexity of building look like in practice? Some parcontemporary society, such as the ability to ticipants collaborated with community manage, interpret, and apply information partners on research or service projects for decision making and problem solving; for years prior to embarking on a teaching the capacity to think critically and cre- collaboration; others developed serviceatively; and the facility to communicate learning course ideas and then employed and collaborate with others (Association of their professional and personal networks American Colleges and Universities, 2013; to identify appropriate community sites Global Digital Citizenship Foundation, and spent time (usually months or years)

tices. Per our analysis, it consists of three 2015; Harris, 2015; Whitaker, 2018). Other this by writing:

> Rather than centering safety, I argue that multiple truths should have opportunities to come into contact with others' truths. When our knowledges come in direct contact with those who may not fully share our reality, we have greater openings to learn with others the ways they have come to understand their realities. (p. 102)

their community-engaged teaching fostered 21st-century skills-particularly by enhancing students' capacity to face complexity, to confront the uncomfortable in hopes of "coming to know something familiar in different ways" (Neumann, 2005, p. 65).

Grappling With Complexity in Practice: Pedagogical Approaches

the community context, and reflecting on how the community context interacts with the core concepts of their courses' subject matter. By coming to deeply understand the community context, participants could design learning experiences that integrated theory-to-practice, as well as address common conceptual errors or assumptions that hinder learning and reinforce negative stereotypes about community partners.

the course's content.

In addition to establishing relationships and understanding community contexts, participants also highlighted the importance of To promote trusting and challenging classconnecting subject matter learning to the room spaces, participants invested significommunity context. All of the participants cant, up-front time around communitycrafted syllabi, selected course readings, and building activities for and among students created assignments that aligned founda- enrolled in the course, including following tional ideas in their disciplines (i.e., theory) research-based curriculum or bringing with practical learning opportunities (i.e., in facilitators with expertise in holding practice) afforded through their community challenging conversations (e.g., national partnerships. In order to connect theory and programs, inclusion offices on campus). practice, participants enacted many of the Further, most participants engaged in infollowing teaching practices: (a) selecting dividual interactions with students, whether texts that draw awareness and multiple through one-on-one meetings or written theoretical perspectives to challenges facing exchanges in journal entries. The key for a community context, (b) providing guided participants was to hold regular check-ins reflection questions grounded in course – with each individual student so as to gauge based theories and concepts pre and post their current learning, as well as their readcommunity site visit, (c) assigning journ- iness for learning in deeper ways; the indialing exercises calling on students to con- vidual exchanges were seen by participants nect theory-practice-personal reflections as part disruption of ways of knowing and on what they see and do in their community settings, (d) facilitating difficult, but grappling with complexity. supportive, classroom discussions around students' reflections and awareness of their theory-to-practice experiences, and (e) coordinating and, when necessary, educating community partners on theories relevant to their work so the partners infuse references to theory while the students are on site.

ticipants noted another significant aspect study's participants worked at institutions for student learning: the balancing act of with centers for community engagement pushing student learning in new, some- that assisted with the logistics of servicetimes uncomfortable, ways while also sup- learning, the vast majority of the participorting and nurturing students throughout pants conducted their community-engaged their personal and educational growth. teaching alone and with little to no support. Referencing an analogy of muscles, San If higher education endeavors to fulfill its Pedro (2018) coined the phrase "culturally public mission of serving its community, disrupting pedagogy" (CDP) as a counter to and if our educational system strives to the normalization of dominant narratives enhance student learning for the 21st cen-(i.e., Whiteness; p. 1221). He wrote: "In tury, it behooves federal and state policyorder for muscles to grow stronger, they makers and higher education stakeholders must undergo small ruptures and tears in to pursue and support community-engaged the fibers in order for new tissue to form as teaching. Although these types of support

"getting to know the community" and its it heals. CDP creates such ruptures (zones potential as a site for student learning; still of contact) for new knowledge and new others relied on their institutions' commu- identities to take hold" (p. 1221). In this nity engagement centers, when existing, to context, participants emphasized the value establish and develop community-higher of classroom spaces that advanced trusting education relationships. Regardless of the and authentic, yet challenging, dialogue for point of entry, all participants highlighted students, especially in light of the nature that successful community-engaged teach- of the questions and discourse emerging ing requires an established and trusting from community engagement, particularly relationship with the community partners around race, gender, and class inequity. and a full understanding of the context of San Pedro (2018) referred to these spaces the community site and its interaction with as "sacred truth spaces" in which "the goal ... is creating a dialogic space between one another to share our truths and to listen and learn the truths of others" (p. 1207).

part nurturing encouragement to continue

Beyond individual faculty members' efforts, how might institutions support faculty in developing effective pedagogy for community-engaged teaching? In response to this question, we acknowledge communityengaged teaching requires resources, as this type of teaching and its coordination can In the aforementioned practices, par- be time consuming. Although a few of this

policymakers have, for example, provided course thinking that the blame rested more seed grants or course releases for faculty to on the administrators who failed to attend develop and lead service-learning courses; state meetings rather than on the marginalcreated centers for community engage- izing power structures that dissuaded their ment that provide networking, logistics, attendance. and advocacy for working with community organizations (e.g., campus-based centers, Campus Compact); and redefined the role of community-engaged work in tenure and promotion criteria (Aldrich & Marterella, 2014; O'Meara, 2006). As an example of institutions contribute to these efforts? Institute at Saint Joseph's University (SJU), a classified Community Engaged University per the Carnegie Foundation, provides a myriad of resources for faculty interested in community-engaged teaching. The supports include (a) expert-and-peer mentoring for course development (e.g., constructing a syllabus, aligning course content to communities, and facilitating student reflections), (b) opportunities to observe and be observed by veteran service-learning provide space for faculty-driven conversateachers and personnel, (c) learning communities composed of new and experienced faculty, and (d) a full-time administrator responsible for facilitating community partnerships and managing student placement teaching, Metropolitan Colleges Institute for logistics and clearances.

Grappling With Complexity in Practice: Faculty Knowledge and Learning

The theme "grappling with complexity" is not only illustrative of student learning urban colleges serving large numbers of but also of teacher knowledge and learning. first-generation students. Throughout the Participating faculty members explained year, MetroCITI participants engage in a that their effectiveness in facilitating the learning community focused on teaching three forms of learning highlighted in this improvement, grounded in both the parstudy's findings depended on their un- ticipants' current and evolving knowledge derstanding of how students learn subject about student learning and in the extant matter and how that learning is shaped literature on learning sciences, pedagogy, by the specific contexts of a community and discipline-specific areas. Moreover, partnership, all of which, in and of itself, is MetroCITI participants develop a teaching complex. Participants warned that without improvement project for one of their curthis understanding service-learning courses rent courses, all while receiving feedback could, very simply, be void of authentic from MetroCITI peers and facilitators, as connections to the subject matter and/or well as engaging in reflective opportunireinforce negative stereotypes about mar- ties on the process. At the completion of ginalized populations served by community their MetroCITI experience, participants partners. For instance, without Robert's are charged with creating similar learning intentionally designing his course in ways communities at their home institutions. that highlighted the structural inequalities MetroCITI serves as a valuable model for of state-level professional organizations how institutions might support a similar (i.e., theoretical examinations of power in learning community around communityeducation settings, reviews of organiza- engaged teaching/service-learning, estional charts, discourse analysis of topics at pecially considering the extant literature conference presentations, reflective discus- that notes that institutional investment in sions with Native Americans served by the faculty improving their scholarly expertise

are not widespread, some institutions and schools), his students might have left his

How do faculty members develop their own understandings of connecting their course's subject matter with student learning in community settings, and how might these forms of support, the Faith Justice In response, we first must acknowledge that conversations around what teachers know about their students' learning are overlooked or disregarded, typically by prioritizing standardized, quantitative metrics of teaching outcomes or characterizing teacher perspectives as conjecture or lacking validity. We therefore advocate for approaches to teaching improvement in higher education that, first, elevate and honor teacher knowledge and, second, tions and initiatives that build on, deepen, and revise faculty members' knowledge of teaching and student learning. Although not solely focused on community-engaged Teaching Improvement (MetroCITI), run by Anna Neumann at Teachers College, offers an example of supporting faculty members' learning in their teaching. MetroCITI is a professional development program for faculty members teaching in high-access

and teaching is worthwhile in terms of fac- of the student and how they view the role 2018).

Recommendations for Research

As with all research studies, this study has limitations that could be addressed in future research. First, we strongly believe the perspectives of faculty—the very people entrusted with teaching students—constitute Colleges and universities are charged with an important contribution to teaching and a mission to serve the public good and to learning reform in higher education. Thus, enhance student learning. In this study, we implore additional studies on faculty participants highlighted that communitymembers' perspectives on the role of com- engaged teaching achieved two goals: (a) munity-engaged teaching in student learn- serving the institution's public good mising, perhaps also with larger sample sizes. sion and (b) enhancing students' learning Additional studies further exploring this for the 21st century through the metatheme study's metatheme of grappling with com- of grappling with complexity. By grappling plexity through its three subthemes—the with the complexity of knowledge situated intricacies of applying theory to practice, in communities, participant data reflected the shifting from deficit to asset thinking, that students learned how to navigate and the confronting of power structures— through the intricacies of applying theory would be helpful. Likewise, we suggest to real-world challenges, shifting their that research methodologies that combine worldview from deficit to asset thinking, interviews of faculty and observations of and confronting power structures in soclassrooms and service-learning settings ciety. As the world becomes increasingly would deepen conversations on how par- complex, students will have to grapple with ticipants' espoused views on teaching and this complexity. Based on this study's findtheir enacted practices interact. We also ings, community-engaged teaching is one recognize that studies from the perspective effective pathway to achieve just that.

ulty satisfaction, vitality, productivity, and of community-engaged teaching in their retention (O'Meara et al., 2017; Terosky, learning would strengthen the literature; a similar need is to better understand the perspectives and experiences of the community partners working with and alongside students.

Conclusion



About the Authors

Chris Heasley is an assistant professor in educational leadership at Saint Joseph's University. Prior to his faculty role, he served 18 years as a university administrator at both public and private institutions of higher education. His research focuses on the influence of environmental settings on sense of community and student success outcomes, especially for minoritized populations. He received his EdD in educational leadership with a concentration in higher education from Saint Joseph's University.

Aimee LaPointe Terosky is associate professor of educational leadership at Saint Joseph's University, where she also serves as the director of the Interdisciplinary Doctor of Education Program and the liaison to Samuel Gompers K-8 School in the School District of Philadelphia. Her research focuses on faculty community engagement and advancement, as well as urban principal vitality. She received her EdD in higher education from Teachers College, Columbia University.

References

- Aldrich, R., & Marterella, A. (2014). Community–engaged research: A path for occupational science in the changing university landscape. *Journal of Occupational Science*, 21(2), 210–225.
- Association of American Colleges and Universities. (2013, April 10). Employers more interested in critical thinking and problem solving than college major [Press release]. https:// www.aacu.org/press/press-releases/employers-more-interested-critical-thinkingand-problem-solving-college-major
- Astin, A. W., Vogelgesang, L. J., Ikeda, E. K., & Yee, J. A. (2000). *How service learning affects students* (Higher Education, Paper 144). http://digitalcommons.unomaha.edu/ slcehighered/144
- Bogdan, R. C., & Biklen, S. K. (2007). *Qualitative research for education: An introduction to theories and methods* (5th ed.). Pearson Education.
- Boyer, E. L. (1990). Scholarship reconsidered: Priorities of the professoriate. Carnegie Foundation.
- Bringle, R. G., & Steinberg, K. (2010). Educating for informed community involvement. American Journal of Community Psychology, 46(3–4), 428–441.
- Brownell, J. E., & Swaner, L. E. (2009). *High-impact practices: Applying the learning outcomes literature to the development of successful campus programs*. Association of American Colleges and Universities.
- Calleson, D. C., Jordan, C., & Seifer, S. D. (2005). Community–engaged scholarship: Is faculty work in communities a true academic enterprise? *Academic Medicine*, 80(4), 317–321.
- Campus Compact. (2018, August 18). Initiatives: Service-Learning. https://compact.org/ initiatives/service-learning/
- Chupp, M. G., & Joseph, M. L. (2010). Getting the most out of service learning: Maximizing student, university and community impact. *Journal of Community Practice*, 18(2/3), 190–212.
- Coyne, I. T. (1997). Sampling in qualitative research. Purposeful and theoretical sampling; merging or clear boundaries? *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 26(3), 623–630. https://doi. org/10.1046/j.1365-2648.1997.t01-25-00999.x
- Currie–Mueller, J. L., & Littlefield, R. S. (2018). Embracing service–learning opportunities: Student perceptions of service–learning as an aid to effectively learn course material. *Journal of the Scholarship of Teaching and Learning*, 18(1), 25–42.
- Darling-Hammond, L. (2006). Constructing 21st century teacher education. Journal of Teacher Education, 57(3), 300–314.
- Denzin, N. K., & Lincoln, Y. S. (2000). Introduction: The discipline and practice of qualitative research. In N. K. Denzin & Y. S. Lincoln (Eds.), Handbook of qualitative research (2nd ed., pp. 1–21). Sage Publications.
- Dewey, J. (1974). The child and the curriculum. In R. D. Archambault (Ed.), John Dewey on education: Selected writings (pp. 339–358). University of Chicago Press. (Original work published 1902)
- Driscoll, A. (2008). Carnegie's community-engagement classification: Intentions and insights. *Change: The Magazine of Higher Learning*, 40(1), 38–41.
- Erickson, F. (1985). Qualitative methods in research on teaching. In M. Wittrock (Ed.), *Handbook of research on teaching* (3rd ed., pp. 119–161). Macmillan.
- Eyler, J., Giles, D. E., Jr., Stenson, C. M., & Gray, C. J. (2001). At a glance: What we know about the effects of service-learning on college students, faculty, institutions, and communities, 1993–2000. Campus Compact. http://www.compact.org/wp-content/uploads/ resources/downloads/aag.pdf
- Finley, A., McNair, T., & Association of American Colleges and Universities. (2013). Assessing underserved students' engagement in high-impact practices. With an assessing equity in high-impact practices toolkit (ED582014). Association of American Colleges

and Universities. https://eric.ed.gov/?id=ED582014

- Fisher, E. E., Sharp, R. L., & Bradley, M. J. (2017). Perceived benefits of service learning: A comparison of collegiate recreation concentrations. *Journal of Experiential Education*, 40(2), 187–201. https://doi.org/10.1177/1053825917700922
- Fitzgerald, H. E., & Primavera, J. (2013). Undergraduate research: Blending the scholarship of discovery, teaching, application, and integration. Michigan State University Press.
- Fogle, E. M., Franco, S. D., Jesse, E. M., Kondritz, B., Maxam, L., Much-McGrew, H., McMillen, C., Ridenour, C., & Trunk, D. J. (2017). Served through service: Undergraduate students' experiences in community engaged learning at a Catholic and Marianist university. Journal of Catholic Education, 20(1), 126–153.
- Glesne, C. (2015). Becoming qualitative researchers: An introduction (5th ed.). Pearson Allyn and Bacon.
- Global Digital Citizenship Foundation. (2015). *The importance of teaching critical thinking*. https://globaldigitalcitizen.org/the-importance-of-teaching-critical-thinking
- Gunn, A. (2018). Metrics and methodologies for measuring teaching quality in higher education: Developing the teaching excellence framework (TEF). *Educational Review*, 70(2), 129–148.
- Harris, B. (2015). The status of critical thinking in the workplace. http://www.pearsoned.com/ education-blog/the-status-of-critical-thinking-in-the-workplace/
- Heffernan, K. (2001). Service learning in higher education. Journal of Contemporary Water Research and Education, 119(1), 2–8.
- Hong, R. (2018). Faculty assessment fellows: Shifting from a culture of compliance to a culture of assessment advocacy. New Directions for Institutional Research, 2018(177), 105–119. https://doi.org/10.1002/ir.20259
- Jankowski, N., & Marshall, D. W. (2017). Degrees that matter: Moving higher education to a learning systems paradigm. Stylus Publishing.
- Johnson, S. R., & Stage, F. K. (2018). Academic engagement and student success: Do high-impact practices mean higher graduation rates? *Journal of Higher Education*, 89(5), 753–781.
- Kezar, A. J., Chambers, T. C., & Burkhardt, J. C. (2005). Higher education for the public good: Emerging voices from a national movement. Jossey–Bass.
- Kuh, G. D. (2008). High-impact educational practices: What they are, who has access to them, and why they matter. Association of American Colleges and Universities.
- Kuh, G., & Kinzie, J. (2018, May 1). What really makes a "high-impact" practice high impact? *Inside Higher Ed.* https://www.insidehighered.com/views/2018/05/01/kuhand-kinzie-respond-essay-questioning-high-impact-practices-opinion
- Kvale, S., & Brinkmann, S. (2009). InterViews: Learning the craft of qualitative research interviewing. Sage.
- Ladson-Billings, G. (1995). Toward a theory of culturally relevant pedagogy. American Educational Research Journal, 32(3), 465–491.
- Liang, J. G., Sandmann, L. R., & Jaeger, A. J. (2015). Community engagement: An expression of faculty philanthropy? In G. G. Shaker (Ed.), Faculty work and the public good: Philanthropy, engagement, and academic professionalism (pp. 231–248). Teachers College Press.
- McGoldrick, K., & Ziegert, A. L. (2002). Putting the invisible hand to work: Concepts and models for service learning in economics. The University of Michigan Press.
- Moll, L. C., Amanti, C., Neff, N., & Gonzalez, N. (1992). Funds of knowledge for teaching: Using a qualitative approach to connect homes and classrooms. *Theory Into Practice*, 31(6), 132–141.
- National Institute for Learning Outcomes Assessment. (2016, May). Higher education quality: Why documenting learning matters. https://www.learningoutcomesassessment.org/ documents/NILOA_policy_statement.pdf

- Neumann, A. (2005). Observations: Taking seriously the topic of learning in studies of faculty work and careers. In E. G. Creamer & L. Lattuca (Eds.), *New Directions for Teaching and Learning*, 2005(102), 63–83.
- Neumann, A. (2009). Professing to learn: Creating tenured lives and careers in the American research university. The Johns Hopkins University Press.
- O'Meara, K. (2006). Encouraging multiple forms of scholarship in faculty reward systems: Have academic cultures really changed? *New Directions for Institutional Research*, 2006(129), 77–96.
- O'Meara, K. A., Eatman, T., & Petersen, S. (2015). Advancing engaged scholarship in promotion and tenure: A roadmap and call for reform. *Liberal Education 101*(3). https://www.aacu.org/liberaleducation/2015/summer/o'meara
- O'Meara, K., Rivera, M., Kuvaeva, A., & Corrigan, K. (2017). Faculty learning matters: Organizational conditions and contexts that shape faculty learning. *Innovative Higher Education*, 42(4), 355–376.
- Ozdem, G. (2011). An analysis of the mission and vision statements on the strategic plans of higher education institutions. *Educational Sciences: Theory and Practice*, 11(4), 1887–1894.
- Palinkas, L. A., Horwitz, S. M., Green, C. A., Wisdom, J. P., Duan, N., & Hoagwood, K. (2016). Purposeful sampling for qualitative data collection and analysis in mixed method implementation research. Administration and Policy in Mental Health, 42(5), 533–544.
- Pallas, A. M., & Neumann, A. (in press). College teaching reconsidered: Repairing the heart of a college education. Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Pallas, A. M., Neumann, A., & Campbell, C. (2017). Policies and practices to support undergraduate teaching improvement [Research paper]. American Academy of Arts and Sciences Commission on the Future of Undergraduate Education. https://www. amacad.org/publication/policies-and-practices-support-undergraduate-teachingimprovement
- Pelco, L. E., & Howard, C. (2016). Incorporating community engagement language into promotion and tenure policies: One university's journey. *Metropolitan Universities*, 27(2), 87–98.
- Rizzo, T. (2018). Ecofeminist community–engaged learning in southern Appalachia: An introduction to strategic essentialism in the first year of college. *Journal of Environmental Education*, 49(4), 297–308. https://doi.org/10.1080/00958964.2017.1 383873
- Roschelle, A. R., Turpin, J., & Elias, R. (2000). Who learns from service learning? *American Behavioral Scientist*, 43(5), 839–847.
- Saldaña, J. (2012). The coding manual for qualitative researchers (2nd ed.). Sage.
- Saltmarsh, John. (2010). Engaged pedagogy. In H. Fitzgerald, C. Burack, & S. Seifer (Eds.), Handbook of engaged scholarship: Contemporary landscapes for future directions 2010 (pp. 331–352). Michigan State University Press.
- Saltmarsh, J., Warren, M. R., Krueger–Henney, P., Rivera, L., Fleming, R. K., Friedman, D. H., & Uriarte, M. (2015). Creating an academic culture that supports community–engaged scholarship. *Diversity and Democracy*, *18*(1). https://www.aacu.org/diversity–democracy/2015/winter/saltmarsh
- San Pedro, T. (2017). "This stuff interests me": Re-centering Indigenous paradigms in colonizing schooling spaces. In D. Paris & H. S. Alim (Eds.), *Culturally sustaining pedagogies: Teaching and learning for justice in a changing world* (pp. 99–116). Teachers College Press.
- San Pedro, T. (2018). Abby as ally: An argument for culturally disruptive pedagogy. American Educational Research Journal, 55(6), 1193–1232.
- Shaker, G. G. (2015). Seeing philanthropy in faculty work: An introduction. In G. G. Shaker (Ed.), Faculty work and the public good: Philanthropy, engagement, and academic professionalism (pp. 3–17). Teachers College Press.

- Shulman, L. (2004a). Teaching as community property: Essays on higher education. Jossey-Bass.
- Shulman, L. (2004b). The wisdom of practice: Essays on learning, teaching, and learning to teach. Jossey-Bass.
- Society for College and University Planning. (2016). Trends for higher education: The future of *learning*. https://www.scup.org/resource/trends-for-higher-education-the-future-of-learning-fall-2016/
- Swaner, L. E., & Brownell, J. E. (2009). Outcomes of high impact practices for underserved students: A review of the literature. Association of American Colleges and Universities.
- Terosky, A. L. (2018). Reciprocity and scholarly connections: Faculty perspectives about the role of community-engaged work in their career vitality. *Journal of Higher Education Outreach and Engagement*, 22(3), 135–159.
- Tierney, W. G., & Perkins, J. F. (2015). Beyond the ivory tower: Academic work in the 21st century. In G. G. Shaker (Ed.), *Faculty work and the public good: Philanthropy, engagement, and academic professionalism* (pp. 185–198). Teachers College Press.
- Valdes, F. (2003). Outsider jurisprudence, critical pedagogy and social justice activism: Marking the stirrings of critical legal education. *Asian American Law Journal*, 10(1), 65–96.
- Weerts, D. J. (2014). State funding and the engaged university: Understanding community engagement and state appropriations for higher education. *The Review of Higher Education*, 38(1), 133–169.
- Weiser, C. J., & Houglum, L. (1998). Scholarship unbound for the 21st century. *Journal of Extension*, 36(4). https://www.joe.org/joe/1998august/a1.php
- Whitaker, M. (2018, January 2). The 21st century academic. The Chronicle of Higher Education. https://www.chronicle.com/article/The-21st-Century-Academic/242136
- Zilvinskis, J., & Dumford, A. D. (2018). The relationship between transfer student status, student engagement, and high-impact practice participation. *Community College Review*, 46(4), 368–387.

The University Classroom Observation Program: **Connecting Middle and High School Teachers** with University Instructors

Erin L. Vinson, MacKenzie R. Stetzer, Justin D. Lewin, and Michelle K. Smith

Abstract

In the University Classroom Observation Program (UCOP), middle and high school teachers spend time on campus observing science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM) classes and engaging in discussions with colleagues and college instructors. The program provides a unique and reciprocal professional learning opportunity. Middle and high school teachers learn to use an observation protocol to collect data in STEM classrooms. These data serve as feedback for individual college instructors; help provide an aggregate snapshot of teaching throughout the university; and contribute to faculty professional learning opportunities, new teaching and learning initiatives, and the larger discipline-based education research (DBER) literature. UCOP offers middle and high school teachers discussion and networking opportunities to reflect on their own teaching and on ways to better prepare their students for college. Here we describe the program, articulate the benefits for stakeholders, reflect on lessons learned, and discuss important considerations for the development of similar programs.

Keywords: community engagement, professional learning, peer observation, instructional practices, reflective teaching



engineering, and mathematics (STEM) Aligned with these broader goals, the Maine instruction came from national calls, such Center for Research in STEM Education (RiSE as those from the American Association for Center) at the University of Maine created the Advancement of Science (2011) and the the Maine Physical Sciences Partnership, President's Council of Advisors on Science or PSP (with funding from the National and Technology (2012), to reform how un- Science Foundation, Grant #DRL-0962805). dergraduate classes are taught. These calls The RiSE Center's PSP (known today as the have largely focused on the implementation Maine STEM Partnership) was originally of evidence-based teaching strategies, such designed and continues to strengthen scias active learning. Active learning strategies ence education by facilitating community (e.g., asking students to discuss concept partnerships with K-12 schools and school questions with peers) increase both reten- districts, teachers, university faculty, and tion and learning gains for undergraduate other organizational partners to improve students, including those from under- STEM education and teacher preparation represented groups (Eddy & Hogan, 2014; through research-supported practices. We Freeman et al., 2014; Freeman et al., 2007). wanted to extend the opportunities for pro-A recent study also found that increasing fessional learning to additional stakehold-

he inspiration for designing a the duration of group work in undergraducommunity engagement program ate biology classes, particularly with the in which middle and high school use of worksheets, can lead to increases in teachers collect data and reflect student learning (Weir et al., 2019).

ers teaching STEM courses at the university structors. As part of this program, middle level and to find ways for educators at all and high school teachers were trained to levels to discuss evidence-based teaching collect observation data in STEM classstrategies with one another.

As institutions work to transform instruction, it is helpful to document current instructional practices so that results can be used to plan future transformation strategies and professional development (National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, 2018). There are a variety of ways to document instructional practices, including surveying college instructors about what they are doing in their classrooms (Borrego et al., 2010; Henderson & Dancy, 2009; Macdonald et al., 2005; Wieman & Gilbert, 2014; Zieffler et al., 2012). However, college instructors tend to overestimate the amount of active learning that occurs in the classroom (Williams et al., 2015), so it can be difficult to use this information to gain insight into actual practices and plan for appropriate professional development.

Another strategy is for observers to visit classrooms and record what is happening. A growing number of observation protocols have been used to document instructional practices in undergraduate STEM classrooms, including the Reformed Teaching Observation Protocol (RTOP; Sawada et al., 2002), the Teaching Dimensions Observation Protocol (TDOP; Hora et al., 2013), the Classroom Observation Protocol for Undergraduate STEM (COPUS; Smith et To our knowledge, UCOP is one of the first al., 2013), the Practical Observation Rubric community engagement programs in which To Assess Active Learning (PORTAAL; middle and high school teachers observe Eddy et al., 2015), and the Measurement and provide feedback to college instructors. Instrument for Scientific Teaching (MIST; Overall the goals of the program include Durham et al., 2017). Classroom observers often come from within an institution (Cleveland et al., 2017; Pelletreau et al., 2018; Stains et al., 2018); typically such an individual is a colleague or a member of the campus center for teaching and learning. However, because instructors are often observed under high-stakes circumstances, such as consideration for tenure and promotion or in response to negative evaluations or feedback from students, it can be difficult to convince instructors to open their classrooms to observers.

To help avoid the sense that observations are high-stakes activities, we created the University Classroom Observation Program (UCOP) at the RiSE Center within the University of Maine (UMaine). UCOP is a unique professional learning opportunity UCOP weaves together the guiding printhat engages both teachers and college in- ciples of community engagement as de-

rooms on campus, using the Classroom Observation Protocol for Undergraduate STEM (COPUS; Smith et al., 2013). COPUS characterizes the behaviors of both instructors and students throughout the class, without any value judgment from the observer. Using this protocol, observers mark at least one of 13 behaviors for students and at least one of 12 behaviors for instructors during each 2-minute interval of the class. For example, observers may indicate that the students are listening to the instructor, working in groups, asking questions, and so on. At the same time, the observer may indicate that the instructor is lecturing, showing a video, asking a question, answering a question, and so on. The COPUS was adapted from the Teaching Dimensions Observation Protocol, or TDOP (Hora, 2015; Hora et al., 2013).

In addition to COPUS observation data, the college instructors also submitted questions they have about their teaching (e.g., Am I paying attention to all parts of the room?), and the middle and high school teachers provided feedback. Since 2014, 84 middle and high school STEM teachers have completed 620 course observations of 191 college instructors in 26 UMaine STEM departments.

- developing a clearer understanding of the current state of teaching and learning in undergraduate STEM courses by observing and documenting what occurs in the classroom;
- using observation data to better design college faculty professional development opportunities around evidence-based teaching strategies; and
- providing discussion and networking opportunities for middle and high school teachers to reflect on their own teaching and ways they are preparing students for college.

fined by the Carnegie Classification for middle/high school teachers to observe Community Engagement, including part- their class on a particular day and time. nership and reciprocity as well as exchange The college instructors were also sent an of knowledge (Campus Compact, 2013). informed consent form asking if the obser-Here we describe UCOP, share the benefits vation data collected by the middle and high for stakeholders (including the university, school teachers could be used for research college instructors, middle and high school purposes (University of Maine, IRB protocol teachers, and education researchers), reflect no. 2010-04-03 and 2013-02-06). Just prior on lessons we have learned from running to the start of the UCOP in both February such a program, and discuss important con- and April, college instructors received an siderations for other institutions interested email reminder of the date and time when in designing a similar program.

The University Classroom **Observation Program:** An Overview From the Teacher and Instructor Perspectives

UCOP typically occurred during the spring semesters when there are two weeks, one in February and one in April, when UMaine is in session but middle and high school teachers are on week-long breaks. By scheduling the program at this time, we were able to avoid taking middle and high school teachers out of their classrooms.

Ahead of the spring semester, UCOP staff education electronic mailing list and sent searched the UMaine course database for to teachers who previously participated in STEM courses that would work well for UMaine professional developmental events. the observation schedule (i.e., meet two We also emailed approximately 200 teachers or three times a week at a time between 8 by going through school district webpages a.m. and 5 p.m.). A draft agenda was cre- and sending the email to teachers listed in ated and college instructors were sent an STEM departments. The application inemail requesting permission for two local cluded open response questions that asked

teachers would be observing in their class as well as a link to a short questionnaire that asked them to list their name, department, and course number. The college instructors could also use the questionnaire to request specific feedback from the middle and high school teachers who would be visiting their class (examples in Figure 1). Approximately 35% of the college instructors requested this feedback.

At the beginning of the spring semester, STEM middle and high school teachers from across the state were sent an email describing UCOP and linking to the application. The email was posted on a statewide

1) I am getting a lot of different students participating but they are mostly from the center section. Are there ways to get the "wings" to volunteer more answers?

> I think that students around us in the wings had answers and they were willing to share with the TAs. They have the information and are willing to share in a smaller setting. One suggestion coul dbe to have them sit in a different seat the next class and see if that changes the participation level.

2) Is the course staff getting around to everyone? There are pockets in the middle we physically cannot reach, but are we covering the more accessible ground?

> We were very impressed with this. Most students were well served by the TAs.

3) Are students largely engaged in the material?

Absolutely, the topical and timely articles and short films are great as an engagement tool and for content. The students seemed to really respond to the real-world examples and the connections to these diseases and carrier probability.

Figure 1. Sample College Instructor Feedback Requests

Note. Examples of college instructor feedback requests (shown in bold) and middle/high school teacher responses.

		or							
1Listening. Ind-Individual work; GG-Clicker (discussi. WG-Worksheet group work; GG-Other group work; And-Answer CJ 8Q-Student Q; WC-Whole class discussion; Prd-Predicting; SP-Student presentation; TG-Test/quiz; W-Waiting; O-Other 2. Lec-Lecturing RW-Writing; FlUp-Follow up; PQ-Fose Q; CQ-Clicker Q; AG-Moring/Gulding; Ioi-One-on-One; D/V-Demo+; Adm-Admin; W-Waiting; O-Other For each 2 minute interval, check columns to show what is happening in each category (or draw vertical line to indicate continuation of activity). Check multiple columns where appropriate.		Comments: Examples-explain difficult coding choices, flag key points for feedback for the instructor, identify good analogies, etc.							
tudent _F			 *0						
1g; SP-S te.									
Predictir .her .propria			Adm						
d-other group work; AnC - Answer Q. Student Q, WC-Whole class discussion; Prd-Prec MG-Moving/Gaulding; nor-One-one-one; DY-Denno+; Adm-Admin, W-Waiting; O-Other Itaw vertical line to indicate continuation of activity). Check multiple columns where appre			AnQ* MG 101 D/V Adm W*						
liscussic V-Waitii olumns v			101						
le class d dmin; W ultiple co			MG						
rc-Whol Adm-A			AnQ*						
ent Q; W Demo+; tivity). C			cQ						
Q-Stude ne; D/V		50	PQ						
wer Q; S e-on-or. 1tinuatio		2. Instructor doing	RtW Flup PQ						
nQ-Ans 101-Ont icate cor		tructo	RtW						
work; A Juiding; ie to indi		2. Ins	Lec						
rr group foving/G			0						
0G-Othe 0; MG-M draw ver			W						
work; C inswer Q jory (or			T/Q						
et group ; AnQ-A ch categ			Prd T/Q						
Vorkshei licker Q ing in ea			WC						
ı; WG- W Q; CQ -C. happeni									
discussr Q-Pose what is			AnQ SQ						
licker Q. ow up; P . to show									
k; CG-Cl Up-Follc olumns t			MG OG						
lual worl ting, FIL check.cc		doing	CG						
- Individ ttW-Wri nterval,		1. Students doing	Ind						
ing, Ind- uring, R ninute ii		1. Stu	Г						
 L-Listening, Ind-Individual work; CG-Ciklere Q.discussin WG-Worksheet group work; ARQ-Answer Q.SQ-Student G. WC-Whale class discussion; Prd-Predicting; Lec-Lecturing RtW-Writing FIUp-Follow up; PQ-Pose Q; CQ-Ciklere G, ANQ-Answer Q; MG-Moving/Guiding; 101-One-on-one: D/P-Demo-; Adm-Admin; W-Waiting; O-Other For each 2 minute interval, check columns to show what is happening in each category (or draw vertical line to indicate continuation of activity). Check multiple columns where appropriate. 	COPUS		min	0-2	2-4	4-6	6-8	8-10	

Figure 2. Sample COPUS Data Collection Sheet

Note. A sample of the Classroom Observation Protocol for Undergraduate STEM (COPUS) data collection sheet. Observers place a check mark in the box if a behavior occurs during a 2-minute time block. Multiple codes may be marked in the same 2-minute block.

teachers about their motivation to be part Training to use COPUS involved giving cluding, for example, a description of a favorite lesson). We also asked for the name like in a college classroom. For example, been teaching middle and/or high school, and what subjects they teach. Finally, we asked for their commitment to come to all in February and three and a half days in April). The average acceptance rate was 41.3%. We chose teachers based on their application responses and worked to select a group who taught a variety of STEM subjects at a variety of grade levels (middle and high school), came from schools throughout the state, and had varied levels of teaching experience.

and high school teachers introduced themselves and learned more about the goals of the program. We told the middle and high school teachers that their expertise and efforts were critical for collecting data, making improvements to the institution, and contributing to the larger field of discipline-based education research (DBER). Our emphasis on teachers' contribution to research is based on one of Barker's (2004) emerging practices in the scholarship of engagement, which includes participatory research. According to Barker, "participatory research stresses the active role citizens can play in the production of academic best to play 2 minutes of a video while the knowledge" (p. 130), and we wanted to middle and high school teachers each fill ensure that the teachers involved in UCOP the research.

Middle and high school teachers were then trained to use COPUS (details in Smith et al., 2013). There were several reasons why COPUS was used for this program: (1) It simply records what is happening in the class so middle and high school teachers do not need to make a value judgment about the teaching quality of college instructors, with a visual reference and to help every-(2) behaviors are aligned with evidencebased teaching strategies (Lund et al., 2015), moved on to the next 2-minute segment. and (3) observers can be trained to reliably For the third video, we played the whole use the instrument in approximately two segment (usually 8-10 minutes) for teachhours (Smith et al., 2013). A sample of the ers to observe with COPUS without stopping COPUS data collection sheet is shown in every 2 minutes, as it provides the teachers Figure 2. More resources for COPUS training a more realistic experience of what they will can be found at http://www.cwsei.ubc.ca/ resources/files/COPUS_Training_Protocol. pdf.

of the observation team for UCOP and for teachers a description of the 25 codes they details about their instructional style (in- would be marking during the observation and then discussing what each code looks of their school, how many years they had one of the student codes is CG: "Discussing clicker questions in groups of two or more students." Clickers are personal response devices that allow students to answer a of the February and April dates (three days multiple-choice question that instructors pose in class. Typically, a peer instruction method is used in which students vote on a question individually, discuss the question with those sitting near them, and vote again (Mazur, 1997). Monitoring students' answer choices allows instructors to gain immediate feedback from students about understanding and to structure classroom discussions. Clickers are used widely across university campuses and are one of many On the first day of the program, middle evidence-based teaching strategies for improving student engagement even in largeenrollment courses. Although clickers may not be as common in middle and high school settings, they are becoming more standard in university settings, and so we discuss as a group what a clicker is, how it is typically used in a college classroom, and when peer discussion is likely to occur.

The teachers were then shown three approximately 10-minute videos of instructors teaching (e.g., https://youtu.be/ wont2v_LZ1E) with different types of active learning, and the teachers practiced coding using COPUS. We found it works out the COPUS data sheet, pause the video, recognized the important role they play in and then discuss the 2-minute time block as a group. At the end of each 2-minute time block, we called on different middle and high school teachers to tell the group what they selected and discussed whether or not the group agreed with the choices. After the group discussion, we projected a slide that showed what the UCOP staff members selected for the 2-minute time interval so observers could double-check their codes one understand the correct codes. Then we be doing in live classes. Then we compared the whole coded segment and discussed the codes as a group.

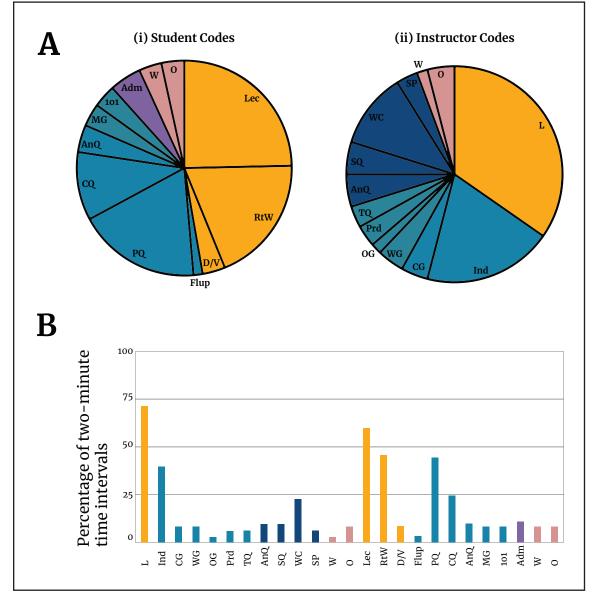


Figure 3. Graphic Results Based on COPUS Data Collection Sheet

Note. Sample results of a single Classroom Observation Protocol for Undergraduate STEM (COPUS) observation showing the (a) abundance of (i) student and (ii) instructor COPUS codes and (b) frequency of all COPUS codes as a percentage of 2-minute time intervals in which the behavior was observed during the duration of the class. The abbreviations are described in Figure 2. Colors in both (a) and (b) correspond to broader categories of codes as described in Smith et al. (2014).

Next, we talked about expectations for the After each observation, the middle and high school teachers would be seeing a wide variety of classroom practices.

Teachers then observed a live class in pairs. During each class observation, middle and high school teachers sat with a partner and each individually completed the COPUS form for the duration of the class. The middle and high school teachers used a shared stopwatch, started at the same time, and proceeded in sync to a new row on the COPUS form every 2 minutes. When the observation was over, the middle and high school teachers turned in their data collection sheets and the data were entered into an Excel spreadsheet that automatically generates graphs showing the frequency and abundance of each code (example graphs shown in Figure 3. Sample data collection output may be requested by emailing author was calculated by adding the total number Observer Survey may be requested by emailof times each code was marked and dividing ing author ELV. by the total number of codes. Frequency or percentage of time was calculated by counting the number of 2-minute time intervals training and at least one live observain which each code was marked and dividing that by the total number of time intervals. Additional details about these calculations can be found in Lewin et al. (2016).

kappa interrater reliability scores between members of the group. At the end of every the two middle and high school teacher day, UCOP staff led a wrap-up discussion observers. Observations with an interrater to talk about the teachers' experiences reliability score of greater than 0.65 were that day as well as other issues relevant used for research purposes (Landis & Koch, to teaching and learning. Middle and high 1977); we found that about 98% of the observations reached this threshold.

After the first live observation, the middle and high school teachers convened to discuss what they had seen and ask questions about any confusing COPUS codes. Teachers often also wanted to discuss how the observation went, what stood out to them, what could be improved, and how what they saw Middle and high school teachers returned was similar to or different from their own middle or high school classes.

classroom observations. These expectations school teachers filled out an online survey, included encouraging teachers to introduce the Instructional Practices Survey, developed themselves to the instructor, recogniz- for UCOP. The Instructional Practices Survey ing that instructors may be nervous about may be requested by emailing author ELV. being observed, not asking undergradu- The Instructional Practices Survey provdes ate students to share their opinions of the teachers with an opportunity to discuss the instructor or class, and not reprimanding instructional practices observed and make students for being off-task during class. suggestions for improvement. The survey We also stressed that the middle and high included questions about teaching practices observed, such as, "Were students given the opportunity to discuss course material with their peers during this class period?" If the answer was yes, teachers responded to a variety of questions regarding the quality of the peer discussion. If the answer was no, teachers responded to questions about whether the course would be improved by using peer discussion and, if so, how. The survey included questions the college instructors submitted before the start of UCOP, and middle and high school teachers were able to provide specific feedback. Teachers were encouraged to discuss and reflect with their partner as they completed this survey. In addition, each teacher separately completed the Individual Observer Survey to reflect on their own teaching practices. This survey asked questions such sheet and more comprehensive spreadsheet as, "What additional skills, if any, would your students need to acquire to success-ELV. Abundance or percentage of each code fully learn in this course?" The Individual

In addition to the first day, which included tion, the middle and high school teachers observed for two more days during their February break, with each teacher observing four to seven different courses each day. We changed observation partners each day UCOP staff members calculated the Cohen's so that teachers interacted with multiple school teachers often requested discussions around topics such as the frequency of particular instructional techniques such as clicker questions, strategies to use and skills to teach to better prepare their students for college, and the most effective teaching strategies that were observed and why they worked.

> for three and a half more days during their April break. The week started with a re

ers reviewed the codes and practiced coding high school teacher feedback before sharing another video. Every effort was made to it with the college instructors to make sure observe the same courses in February and the feedback had a constructive tone. April; for example, if the class Introduction to Biology (BIO100) was observed in February, it was also observed in April. However, teachers often observed different courses in February and April (i.e., the two teachers who observed BIO100 in February were different from the two teachers who observed BIO100 in April) to expose them to a larger diversity of instructors and teaching practices.

On the last half day of the program in April, college instructors and middle and high school teachers were invited to discuss teaching and learning in small groups. The middle and high school teachers developed a list of topics to discuss with college instructors. College instructors were invited to participate for any length of time in a 3-hour open-house discussion with the Benefits to Universities teachers and select which small groups to join based on their interest. Topics included use of technology, classroom norms and culture, common ground among educators, in a short amount of time. At UMaine, the assessment, student transition to college, student engagement, and broadening participation in STEM disciplines. After the small group discussion, the entire group instance, when it was determined that the met together, providing both middle and high school teachers and college instructors the opportunity to ask one another (Akiha et al., 2018), workshops were offered questions. By the end of the program, each that focused on ways for both small- and middle and high school teacher had performed approximately 18 observations with student-centered activities. In addition, a partner. With 10 teacher pairs (20 teachers), a total of roughly 180 observations instructors who were using clickers were were completed each year of the program.

After the April observations, the college instructors were sent an email asking if they would like to meet with a member of the UCOP staff to discuss their COPUS data and feedback from middle and high school teachers on the questions they asked. Approximately 73% requested a meeting, and they went through their individual codes and summary graphs, which were similar to material shown in Figure 3. College instructors often wanted to know how their teaching practices compared to those of their colleagues. To respond to this request, college instructors were also given College instructors also benefited from aggregate data from all of the observations being involved with UCOP, as it provided showing the relative percentage of differ- them with an opportunity to engage in lowent codes (examples of aggregate data are stakes observation by teaching professionshown in Smith et al., 2014). A member of als. Although many observations conducted

fresher COPUS training during which teach- the UCOP staff read through the middle and

Benefits of UCOP to Many Stakeholders

The benefits of UCOP are experienced by a wide range of stakeholders involved with the project, including universities, college instructors, and middle and high school teachers. The program is one of community engagement (incorporating reciprocity to all stakeholders) and not simply a one-way outreach initiative—either from middle and high school teachers to college instructors or from college instructors to middle and high school teachers (Sandmann, 2008). We found that the unique role of UCOP is that it benefits all involved.

UCOP provides several benefits to the university, including generating a large amount of information about instructional practices observation data have been used to design more targeted professional development opportunities for college instructors. For size of the class was not strongly correlated with the amount of time spent lecturing large-enrollment classes to include more it was found that only a subset of college providing students with the opportunity to talk to each other (Lewin et al., 2016), so workshops were designed around ways to encourage peer discussion. Using a datadriven approach to design educational development increased the number of college instructors who participated. Before COPUS data, about 10 college instructors would typically attend such professional development opportunities, but after aligning topics to faculty needs, attendance at these workshops often numbered 50 or more.

Benefits to College Instructors

"As part of the University of Maine Classroom Observation Program, middle and high school teachers observed my genetics course from 2013-2017. The teachers used an observation protocal that documents different instructional behaviours the instructor and students engage in during the class period. The pie charts show the instructional behaviors I used in a single class period of my class, and reveal that students are asked to come to my class with their "minds on" ready to answer clicker questions, work in small groups, and practice solving problems."

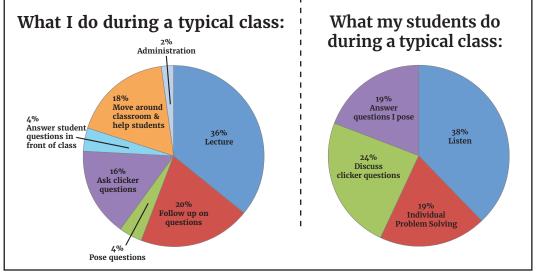


Figure 4. COPUS Data in Tenure and Promotion Portfolio. Example showing how a college instructor used Classroom Observation Protocol for Undergraduate STEM (COPUS) data as a part of a tenure and promotion portfolio.

high-stakes evaluation during tenure and only one science or math teacher in a given promotion, UCOP gives college instructors school. UCOP provided an opportunity for the chance to simply learn from feedback, all teachers to expand their professional to engage in discussion with teachers, and network. to reflect on their teaching. Many college instructors involved with UCOP have used their individual COPUS results as a part of their tenure and promotion portfolio to provide evidence for their teaching philosophy and practices. An example of how the information was presented is shown in Figure 4.

Benefits to Middle and High **School Teachers**

Surveys of middle and high school teachers at the end of the program indicated select teachers based on a variety of factors, that they also experience several benefits. including reasons for wanting to participate, A summary of the benefits they listed and STEM discipline and grade level taught, example quotes are shown in Table 1. Also, number of years teaching, geographic loca-UCOP provided a key community-building tion in the state, and socioeconomic status opportunity in a state as rural as Maine, of various communities (based on Maine which according to the U.S. Census Bureau Department of Education data indicating is the most rural state, with nearly 62% of percentage of students receiving free and the population living in rural areas (Fields reduced-price lunch). et al., 2016). Some of the middle and high school teachers who participated in our program have few, if any, STEM colleagues in

at the university level are associated with their home school district-often there is

Recommendations and Lessons Learned

We have found some key components that are critical for the success of UCOP.

Create a Competitive Application Process for Middle and High School Teachers

Our program received more applications than we could accept, which allowed us to

Table 1. Benefits to Middle and High School Teachers, IncludingQuotes From Teacher Evaluations of the Program

Benefits to Middle and High School Teachers

Observe instruction in university STEM courses to help prepare students for college.

- "Teachers get the opportunity to observe the different teaching styles of professors and reflect on the skills they need to explicitly teach students to be college ready. We even got direct feedback from professors on what they felt students needed to be prepared."
- "[UCOP] informed my understanding of the expectations required of students headed to a University from the perspective of the professor."
- "Opportunity to understand where my students are headed and how I can better prepare them."

Reflect on issues of teaching and learning while observing college classes.

- "I was able to get a better understanding of how I teach through observing and reflecting."
- "The strategies that I have learned from UCOP have allowed me to facilitate a much more productive classroom climate and conversation."
- "Observing others also gives you an opportunity to see strategies in use, not just read about them. Ultimately, discussing what you saw with someone else allows you to view the lesson from more than one perspective."

Experience ways of evaluating classroom practices.

- "I will encourage my administrators to adopt a similar observation protocol for the administrator/teacher and teacher/teacher observations we are now conducting in my school district."
- "The COPUS protocol showed me one way of gathering quantifiable data on teaching practices" and "I think of how my [COPUS] pie chart would look! Are my kids listening all the time or are they engaged and doing multiple things during class time?"
- "The COPUS tool has allowed me to look at my own practice with a greater focus on student vs teacher directed work. I have already begun reevaluating how I am teaching and guiding my students."

Feel valued for their professional expertise.

- "UCOP is an invaluable experience that made me feel valued as a professional educator."
- "It was so refreshing to be viewed as a professional who has something to offer other instructors. I felt like my input mattered."

Contribute to research that focuses on institutional improvement.

- "It is always great to work with colleagues who are as invested in improving STEM education as I am. It is also so exciting to be part of such a great research program."
- "I like knowing (or at least thinking) that this program overall will lead to more engaging, student-centered instruction at the University."

Establish a Professional and Welcoming Atmosphere for the Teachers

Throughout UCOP we stressed that the expertise of the middle and high school teachers was critical for the success of the program and our research questions. In addition, the teachers were awarded 52 continuing education unit contact hours for their participation, earned a stipend of \$1,300 (\$25/hour for 52 hours) for attending all six and a half days, and had the opportunity to have someone from the university observe their middle or high school class. Funding for the program and the teacher stipends was provided through grants from the National Science Foundation (Grants DUE-1347577 and DRL-0962805).

Set Clear Expectations and Protocols for Observers

Providing expectations for observing college instructors helped to prevent uncomfortable situations. One lesson we learned early on is to remind middle and high school teachers that faculty have anxiety about being observed. We also reminded teachers that college instructors are not typically trained in teaching or pedagogy, which helped teachers be more compassionate regarding for teachers to be able to select the classes observations. We asked teachers to observe a class with the utmost respect for the instructor—such as introducing themselves to the instructor ahead of time, being quiet and attentive during class, and avoiding an learning opportunity and suggestions for often strong desire to reprimand students future programming. who may be talking or off-task during class.

Involve Teachers in the Research Process

If you are collecting observation data for institutional improvement or research, it is helpful to share your research questions with the middle and high school teachers and get them involved with the process. Teachers often commented that one benefit of the program is being able to contribute to questions about institutional improvement (see Table 1). All teachers who participated in collecting data have been acknowledged by name in presentations and manuscripts (see, for example, Smith et al., 2014).

Provide Feedback to College Instructors After the Program

College instructors often do not set aside visibility of COPUS, which is being used to time to discuss their teaching with peers, so document instructional practices as part meeting with faculty one-on-one to share of the Tufts University's HHMI-funded observation data provided an opportunity Listening Project; Mobile Summer Institutes

for feedback about their teaching and to connect them with teaching resources (e.g., upcoming workshops, resources from teaching centers).

Use the Data to Improve Professional **Development for College Instructors**

It can be difficult to determine what professional development opportunities to offer college instructors. By using a data-driven approach, limited resources can be focused on topics where college instructors need the most help (such as how to encourage peer discussion during clicker questions). The UMaine Center for Innovation in Teaching and Learning has also been using aggregate COPUS results to plan programming for campuswide events.

Offer Middle and High School Teachers the Opportunity to Provide Feedback

We gave middle and high school teachers online evaluation surveys in both February and April. Performing evaluation at these two time points allowed us to make changes in April based on feedback from February. For example, after the February week, a teacher suggested that it would be beneficial they wanted to observe, and we were able to implement such a system in April. The April survey allowed us to get feedback about the value of the UCOP professional

Outcomes From UCOP and **Future Work**

We have used the results of UCOP to write research papers. For example, we used UCOP data to help validate the COPUS instrument (Smith et al., 2013); write about instructional practices in STEM classes throughout a university (Smith et al., 2014); document different ways in which clickers are used (Lewin et al., 2016); contribute to a large-scale analysis of instructional practices across North America (Stains et al., 2018); and compare instructional practices in middle school, high school, and college environments (Akiha et al., 2018). Being able to use UCOP data to publish a number of studies has helped increase the

Education, Stimulating Teaching and (DUE 1712074), is focused on understand-Learning Excellence (TRESTLE); and ing the instructional shift students perceive the Automated Analysis of Constructed and experience in the transition from high Response (AACR) projects. In addition to school to the first year of college, provid-STEM-related projects, COPUS is used by ing a support network for college instrucuniversity centers for teaching and learn- tors who want to try active learning in the ing as a service provided for all faculty (not classroom, and developing instructional just STEM faculty) who are interested in resources that college instructors can use acquiring COPUS observation data from to ease this transition period for students. their class. Examples include University of California Irvine's Teaching and Learning Research Center (https://dtei.uci.edu/tlrcusing-copus-as-a-research-tool/) and the University of Southern Indiana's Center for Excellence in Teaching and Learning (https://www.usi.edu/cetl/teaching-andlearning/copus-observations/).

UCOP data have also been used to launch new grant-funded initiatives. For example, we used COPUS data collected during UCOP and combined it with COPUS data collected at the middle and high school level (Akiha et al., 2018). We found that although middle and high school classrooms were characterized primarily by active learning teaching practices, those at the introductory and advanced university level predominantly used lecturing. We used these data as justification for creating new faculty learning communities (FLCs), which are networks of eight to 10 faculty members who work together over several months to discuss and reflect on particular educational issues (Cox, 2004, 2016). Our FLC project, which is sup-

on Scientific Teaching, Transforming ported by the National Science Foundation

Conclusion

UCOP is a novel professional learning program that (1) supports middle and high school teachers' engagement with each other and with college instructors, (2) utilizes the teaching expertise of middle and high school teachers, (3) provides data that can be used to design new educational development opportunities and contribute to the research literature, and (4) launches new data-driven projects. This community engagement program answers several national calls to document current instructional practices and provides the information needed to implement nationally aligned initiatives that are tailored to a local environment. UCOP also provides an opportunity to open college campuses to middle and high school teachers, and honor their interest and expertise in transforming STEM education at a variety of educational levels.



All college instructors and secondary teachers who agreed to be observed were given a human subjects consent form. The Institutional Review Board at the University of Maine granted approval to evaluate observation data of classrooms and survey instructors about the observation results (exempt status, protocol no. 2010-04-03 and 2013-02-06).

Acknowledgments

We would like to thank the Maine Center for Research in STEM Education (RiSE Center) at the University of Maine for being a home to UCOP as well as the RiSE Center's founding director, Dr. Susan McKay. We are grateful for the involvement of the University of Maine's Provost Jeffrey Hecker and Associate Provost Jeffrey St. John. We would like to thank the UMaine instructors who opened their classrooms for observation. We also want to thank and acknowledge the middle and high school teachers and other personnel associated with UCOP:

K. Akiha, K. Bailey, E. Baker, T. Barboza, T. Bates, M. Benoit, S. Boyle, V. Brackett, J. Briggs, S. Brown, M. Buchwalder, C. Carney, J. Combs, E. Connors, C. DeMarco, T. Deschaine, D. Doughty, G. Douston, L. Driscoll, S. Dunton, A. Everleth, A. Ford, B. Fortier, W. Freudenberger, K. Glidden, M. Haas, D. Hall, L. Hanley, E. Hartill, S. Hastings, K. Hayes, E. Haynes, S. Hilt, A. Hoffert, M. Holmes, R. Jelley, T. Jergenson, C. Johnson, D. Johnson, D. Jones, R. Kumpa, L. LaCombe-Burby, N. Larlee, N. LeBarnes, M. Lewis, V. Madore, J. Mann, J. Mannette, N. Martin, L. Matthews, J. McKechnie, S. McQuarrie, A. Mercado, J. Morrill, R. Nickerson, N. Novak, L. Oliver, J. Page, S. Parrott-Wolfe, P. Pelletier, J. Perry, I. Porter, J. Poulin, S. Reed, K. Scantlebury, M. Shelton, D. Small, G. Smith, J. Smith, B. Smyth-Handley, D. Sorenson, J. Stevens, R. Stevens, N. Stevick, E. Trenckmann, J. Tyson, M. Wachtl, P. Walsh, W. Walsh, M. Warren, S. Wedge, M. White, T. White, K. Whitney, C. Williams, and M. Witick.

This material is based upon work supported by the National Science Foundation under Grant Numbers DUE-1347577 and DRL-0962805.

About the Authors

Erin L. Vinson is the campus programs coordinator at the Center for Research in STEM Education (RiSE Center) overseeing the Learning Assistant (LA) program at the University of Maine. Her research interests include the practice of peer observation and use of observation data as teaching professional development tools as well as what impacts course reform along with the effect LAs have on student learning and success. She received her MAT degree for secondary science from the University of North Carolina Wilmington.

MacKenzie R. Stetzer is an associate professor in the department of physics and Astronomy at the University of Maine. His research focuses on student reasoning and metacognition in physics, student understanding of analog electronics, and observation-based efforts to strengthen undergraduate STEM education. He received his Ph.D. in physics from the University of Pennsylvania.

Justin D. Lewin is a chemistry, physics, and robotics teacher at Old Town High School in Old Town, Maine. Prior to his graduate work, he was involved in numerous science education research projects and teaching partnerships offered by the Maine Center for Research in STEM Education. He received his MST degree at the University of Maine and is currently a Teaching Fellow in the National Science Foundation's Noyce Program at the University of Maine.

Michelle K. Smith is an associate professor in the Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology at Cornell University. Her research focuses on using classroom observation data to guide institutional reform, identifying student conceptual ideas in undergraduate biology courses, designing multifactorial genetics lessons to reduce beliefs in genetic determinism, and measuring critical thinking in field biology courses. She received her Ph.D. in biology from the University of Washington.

References

- Akiha, K., Brigham, E., Couch, B. A., Lewin, J., Stains, M., Stetzer, M. R., Vinson, E. L., & Smith, M. K. (2018). What types of instructional shifts do students experience? Investigating active learning in science, technology, engineering, and math classes across key transition points from middle school to the university level. Frontiers in Education, 2. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2017.00068
- American Association for the Advancement of Science. (2011). Vision and change in undergraduate biology education: A call to action. American Association for the Advancement of Science.
- Barker, D. (2004). The scholarship of engagement: A taxonomy of five emerging practices. *Journal of Higher Education Outreach and Engagement*, 9(2), 123–137.
- Borrego, M., Froyd, J. E., & Hall, T. S. (2010). Diffusion of engineering education innovations: A survey of awareness and adoption rates in U.S. engineering departments. *Journal of Engineering Education*, 99(3), 185–207. https://doi. org/10.1002/j.2168–9830.2010.tb01056.x
- Campus Compact. (2013, January 10). Carnegie Community Engagement Classification [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://compact.org/initiatives/carnegie-communityengagement-classification/
- Cleveland, L. M., Olimpo, J. T., & DeChenne-Peters, S. E. (2017). Investigating the relationship between instructors' use of active-learning strategies and students' conceptual understanding and affective changes in introductory biology: A comparison of two active-learning environments. *CBE Life Sciences Education*, 16(2). https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.16-06-0181
- Cox, M. D. (2004). Introduction to faculty learning communities. New Directions for Teaching and Learning, 2004(97), 5–23. https://doi.org/10.1002/tl.129
- Cox, M. D. (2016). Four positions of leadership in planning, implementing, and sustaining faculty learning community programs. New Directions for Teaching and Learning, 2016(148), 85–96. https://doi.org/10.1002/tl.20212
- Durham, M. F., Knight, J. K., & Couch, B. A. (2017). Measurement instrument for scientific teaching (MIST): A tool to measure the frequencies of research-based teaching practices in undergraduate science courses. CBE Life Sciences Education, 16(4), Article 67. https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.17-02-0033
- Eddy, S. L., Converse, M., & Wenderoth, M. P. (2015). PORTAAL: A classroom observation tool assessing evidence-based teaching practices for active learning in large science, technology, engineering, and mathematics classes. *CBE Life Sciences Education*, 14(2), Article 23. https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.14-06-0095
- Eddy, S. L., & Hogan, K. A. (2014). Getting under the hood: How and for whom does increasing course structure work? *CBE Life Sciences Education*, 13(3), 453–468. https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.14-03-0050
- Fields, A., Holder K. A., & Burd, C. (2016, December 8). Life off the highway: A snapshot of rural America. Random Samplings. https://www.census.gov/newsroom/blogs/randomsamplings/2016/12/life_off_the_highway.html
- Freeman, S., Eddy, S. L., McDonough, M., Smith, M. K., Okoroafor, N., Jordt, H., & Wenderoth, M. P. (2014). Active learning increases student performance in science, engineering, and mathematics. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 111(23), 8410–8415. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1319030111
- Freeman, S., O'Conner, E., Parks, J. W., Cunningham, M., Hurley, D., Haak, D., Dirks, C., & Wenderoth, M. P. (2007). Prescribed active learning increases performance in introductory biology. CBE Life Sciences Education, 6(2), 132–139. https://doi.org/10.1187/ cbe.06-09-0194
- Henderson, C., & Dancy, M. H. (2009). Impact of physics education research on the teaching of introductory quantitative physics in the United States. Physical Review Special Topics. *Physics Education Research*, 5(2), Article 020107. https://doi.org/10.1103/

PhysRevSTPER.5.020107

- Hora, M. T. (2015). Toward a descriptive science of teaching: How the TDOP illuminates the multidimensional nature of active learning in postsecondary classrooms. *Science Education*, 99(5), 783–818. https://doi.org/10.1002/sce.21175
- Hora, M. T., Oleson, A., & Ferrare, J. J. (2013). Teaching dimensions observation protocol (TDOP) user's manual. University of Wisconsin–Madison. http://tdop.wceruw.org/ Document/TDOP-Users-Guide.pdf
- Landis, J. R., & Koch, G. G. (1977). The measurement of observer agreement for categorical data. *Biometrics*, 33(1), 159–174. https://doi.org/10.2307/2529310
- Lewin, J. D., Vinson, E. L., Stetzer, M. R., & Smith, M. K. (2016). A campus-wide investigation of clicker implementation: The status of peer discussion in STEM classes. CBE Life Sciences Education, 15(1), Article 6. https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.15-10-0224
- Lund, T. J., Pilarz, M., Velasco, J. B., Chakraverty, D., Rosploch, K., Undersander, M., & Stains, M. (2015). The best of both worlds: Building on the COPUS and RTOP observation protocols to easily and reliably measure various levels of reformed instructional practice. *CBE Life Sciences Education*, 14(2). https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.14-10-0168
- Macdonald, R. H., Manduca, C. A., Mogk, D. W., & Tewksbury, B. J. (2005). Teaching methods in undergraduate geoscience courses: Results of the 2004 On the Cutting Edge survey of U.S. faculty. *Journal of Geoscience Education*, 53(3), 237–252. https:// doi.org/10.5408/1089-9995-53.3.237
- Mazur, E. (1997). Peer instruction: A user's manual. Prentice Hall.
- National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. (2018). Indicators for monitoring undergraduate STEM education. The National Academies Press. https://doi. org/10.17226/24943
- Pelletreau, K. N., Knight, J. K., Lemons, P. P., McCourt, J. S., Merrill, J. E., Nehm, R. H., Prevost, L. B., Urban–Lurain, M., & Smith, M. K. (2018). A faculty professional development model that improves student learning, encourages active–learning in– structional practices, and works for faculty at multiple institutions. CBE Life Sciences Education, 17(2), Essay 5. https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.17–12–0260
- President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology (U.S.), & United States. Executive Office of the President. (2012). Report to the president, engage to excel: Producing one million additional college graduates with degrees in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics. Washington, D.C: Executive office of the President, President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology.
- Sandmann, L. (2008). Conceptualization of the scholarship of engagement in higher education: A strategic review, 1996–2006. *Journal of Higher Education Outreach and Engagement*, 12(1), 91–104.
- Sawada, D., Piburn, M. D., Judson, E., Turley, J., Falconer, K., Benford, R., & Bloom, I. (2002). Measuring reform practices in science and mathematics classrooms: The reformed teaching observation protocol. *School Science and Mathematics*, 102(6), 245–253. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1949-8594.2002.tb17883.x
- Smith, M. K., Jones, F. H. M., Gilbert, S. L., & Wieman, C. E. (2013). The classroom observation protocol for undergraduate STEM (COPUS): A new instrument to characterize university STEM classroom practices. CBE Life Sciences Education, 12(4), 618–627. https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.13-08-0154. Training protocol available at http://www. cwsei.ubc.ca/resources/files/COPUS_Training_Protocol.pdf
- Smith, M. K., Vinson, E. L., Smith, J. A., Lewin, J. D., & Stetzer, M. R. (2014). A campuswide study of STEM courses: New perspectives on teaching practices and perceptions. *CBE Life Sciences Education*, 13(4), 624–635. https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.14-06-0108
- Stains, M., Harshman, J., Barker, M. K., Chasteen, S. V., Cole, R., DeChenne-Peters, S. E., Eagan, M. K., Jr., Esson, J. M., Knight, J. K., Laski, F. A., Levis-Fitzgerald, M., Lee, C. J., Lo, S. M., McDonnell, L. M., McKay, T. A., Michelotti, N., Musgrove, A., Palmer, M. S., Plank, K. M., . . . Young, A. M. (2018). Anatomy of STEM teaching in North American universities. *Science*, 359(6383), 1468–1470. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aap8892

- Weir, L. K., Barker, M. K., McDonnell, L. M., Schimpf, N. G., Rodela, T. M., & Schulte, P. M. (2019). Small changes, big gains: A curriculum-wide study of teaching practices and student learning in undergraduate biology. *PLoS ONE*, 14(8), e0220900. https:// doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0220900
- Wieman, C., & Gilbert, S. (2014). The teaching practices inventory: A new tool for characterizing college and university teaching in mathematics and science. CBE Life Sciences Education, 13(3), 552–569. https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.14–02–0023
- Williams, C. T., Walter, E. M., Henderson, C., & Beach, A. L. (2015). Describing undergraduate STEM teaching practices: A comparison of instructor self-report instruments. *International Journal of STEM Education*, 2(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1186/ s40594-015-0031-y
- Zieffler, A., Park, J., Garfield, J., delMas, R., & Bjornsdottir, A. (2012). The statistics teaching inventory: A survey on statistics teachers' classroom practices and beliefs. *Journal of Statistics Education*, 20(1). https://doi.org/10.1080/10691898.2012.11889632

Community Engagement Plans: A Tool for Institutionalizing Community Engagement

Henry R. Cunningham and Patrick C. Smith

Abstract

The University of Louisville guided the development of community engagement plans by its academic and administrative units to strengthen their ability to assess and improve their partnership, outreach, and engaged scholarship with community partners. Using a common template, each unit developed a process for engaging with the community, building on its particular strengths and interests. The engagement plans serve as a road map to get each unit engaged with the larger community and institutionalize engagement across the university. Discussion centers around the template used to develop the engagement plans and the role they play in institutionalizing community engagement. A further look is taken at the process used to develop and implement the plans as well as some of the challenges and opportunities that were encountered along the way.

Keywords: community engagement plans, institutionalizing community engagement, template, assessment

toric commitment" (p. 11). He made a call community-based learning courses, enfor engagement, urging higher education gaged scholarship, and outreach and partinstitutions to partner with their com- nership; however, full institutionalization munities in search of solutions to our most of community engagement into the fabric pressing community issues. This challenge of the institution is not always achieved. was further emphasized when the Kellogg Commission (1999) issued a report call- For community engagement to be instiing on higher education to do more and tutionalized, it must be transformational, go beyond outreach and service in what conforming to Eckel et al.'s (1998) definithe commission referred to as "engage- tion. This article explores how academic ment." The commission urged that teach- and administrative units' community ening, research, and service be redesigned to gagement plans can institutionalize combetter address social concerns. Institutions munity engagement on campus, leading that rose to this challenge and committed to a transformational change. It looks at to mutually beneficial partnerships with how the engagement plans are intentiontheir communities are known as "engaged ally tied to institutional priorities, explores institutions" (Kellogg Commission, 1999, the process used to develop the engagement p. 1). Colleges and universities have taken plans, and describes strategies to get the up this challenge to strengthen the town- respective units on board. The challenges gown relationship in an effort to address encountered during the process and lessons

igher education was chal- the challenges facing their towns and cities lenged to address communi- (Harkavy & Zuckerman, 1999; Taylor & ties' most pressing needs in Luter, 2013). Much progress has been made what Boyer (1996) referred to with the infusion of engagement into the as a reaffirmation of its "his- curriculum through service-learning or

learned are also discussed.

The University of Louisville, a large, metropolitan, very high research activity (R1) institution located in Kentucky's largest urban area, is positioned to take another step in institutionalizing community engagement. It has a long history of involvement in the community through its professional schools and colleges and the many partnerships with the local school district, the city of Louisville, the Metro United Way, the Urban League, and other organizations. In 2006, the Signature Partnership initiative was developed in collaboration with community stakeholders to address areas of health, education, economic development, and social and human services. It involves every school and college and several administrative units in engaged scholarship, teaching, and outreach initiatives (Cunningham et al., 2015). The university's commitment to community engagement is evident in its mission statement, which includes the phrase "providing present several reasons why this work is engaged service and outreach that improve important and should be institutionalized. the quality of life for local and global com- Bringle and Hatcher (2000), in citing the munities" (University of Louisville, 2016). A work of others, argued that a greater emvice president for community engagement phasis on engaged scholarship can impact directly reports to the president, and the faculty work, enhance student learning, and Office of the Vice President for Community improve the town-gown relationship. The Engagement is charged with leading the Kellogg Commission (1999) also supported university in partnering with community university-community partnerships, stating entities in mutually beneficial ways to ad- that at the heart of community engagement dress the needs and interests of our diverse is the development of partnerships between communities locally, statewide, nation- the campus and the community. The AASCU ally, and internationally through engaged Task Force on Public Engagement (2002), research, teaching, and service. With the in its guide to leading public engagement assistance of a community engagement at state colleges and universities, stated steering committee comprising faculty, that engagement must, like other mission administrators, and students and a univer- priorities, be embedded in the fabric of the sity-community advisory board made up institution if it is to achieve the Kellogg of community and university leaders, the Commission's vision of being an engaged University of Louisville was able to develop institution. and implement policies and procedures as well as initiatives to guide and enhance its engagement with the community. This commitment to engagement was evident in the university's receiving the Carnegie community engagement classification in 2008 and reclassification in 2015. As a result, the University of Louisville was well positioned to take another step in institutionalizing community engagement.

Although there appears to be limited literature on the institutionalization of community engagement, Furco (2000, 2002) and et al. (2011) discussed the significance of Kecskes (2008a) discussed institutional – mission statements in relation to commu– self-assessment rubrics, and Holland (1997) statements provide the rationale, direction,

developed the Holland matrix for assessing institutional commitment to engagement. All three of these authors designed their respective assessment instruments for institutions to assess the degree of engagement either at the departmental level or across the institution. Sandmann et al. (2009) argued that it is critical for higher education to "engage with its community in authentic, mutually beneficial partnerships" (p. 1) as they analyzed the progress represented in the first wave of community-engaged institutions classified by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. For community engagement to be institutionalized, it must be part of the fabric of the institution and be embedded in its culture and priorities. Otherwise, it runs the risk of losing momentum or being disregarded altogether upon changes in administration.

Proponents of community engagement

Bringle and Hatcher (2000) and Driscoll (2014) supported this argument, stating that institutionalization of community engagement must be evident in the identity of the institution and embedded in its culture. A commitment to community engagement must be reflected in the mission statements of colleges and universities (Bringle & Hatcher, 2000, 2002; Cunningham et al., 2015; Driscoll, 2014; Franz et al., 2012; Furco, 2010; Furco & Miller, 2009; Kecskes, 2008a; Kellogg Commission, 1999). Beere ization of service–learning through various nity engagement. They argued that mission

Holland, 2009; Kellogg Commission, 1999). implementation of those priorities. This support should be evident through infrastructure and financial resources, which This model focused on having each acadepartment or individual.

Several factors aid in the institutionalization of community engagement. Key among them is building the infrastructure. Bringle and Hatcher (2000), in discussing the institutionalization of service-learning and building on the work of Morton and Troppe multifaceted and must be connected to the its community engagement plans, conship, budget allocation, and infrastructure, university's mission and institutional priinfrastructure, Bringle and Hatcher stated called for "providing engaged service and that having a centralized office to coor- outreach that improve the quality of life for dinate university-wide service-learning local and global communities" (University initiatives is a key aspect of institutionconcept of a centralized office with a highlevel administrator who reflects the views of the president and chief academic officer. Campus leadership can greatly strengthen the infrastructure by supporting the central office with institutional funds rather than grant money to ensure permanency of the office. Kecskes, (2008b) and Furco (2010) also supported the idea of a centralized office with institutional support.

Institutionalizing Community **Engagement Plans**

veloped by academic and administrative one of which was community engagement. units to be truly institutionalized, they The pillars are all connected, with commust be tied to institutional priorities. Like munity engagement evident in such pillars service-learning, they must be tied to mis- as research and diversity and inclusion. sion statements, strategic priorities, and The engagement plans were presented as a goals (Brackin & Gibson, 2004), as well means to help the university meet the goals as broader institutional practices such as laid out in the strategic plan. Consequently, achieving student learning outcomes (Furco unit engagement plans should reflect the

motivation, and commitment for the in- & Holland, 2009). Connecting community stitution to involve itself in community- engagement plans with the institution's engaged work. Another factor that must priorities ensures relevance as well as be taken into consideration for community buy-in from administrators and faculty, engagement to be fully institutionalized who will perceive the plans as important is the support of administration (Furco & and a mechanism to drive development and

sends a strong message to faculty, staff, demic and administrative unit develop its students, and the community that engage- own engagement plan as opposed to having ment with the community is taken seriously one plan for the entire university. Because and is encouraged. Having a centralized of the uniqueness and priorities of each office (Bringle & Hatcher, 2002; Kecskes, academic and administrative unit, it was 2008a; Leiderman et al., 2003) to coordi- considered more effective to have each unit nate community engagement work across develop its own engagement plan guided the institution is important; it demonstrates by common university-wide goals and a that such work is a university-wide effort, common template. The Office of Community not a movement or interest of a particular Engagement, along with the community engagement steering committee, comprising faculty, staff, and students, developed the goals to guide the university to further advance community engagement across the campus. The goals resulted from areas the university needed to address following the self-study for the Carnegie classification.

(1996), stated that institutionalization is The University of Louisville, in developing mission statement, presidential leader- nected the template for the plans to both the among other things. In further exploring orities. The university's mission statement of Louisville, 2016). The preamble to the alization. Beere et al. (2011) supported the community engagement plans mentioned the mission statement and the role the plans would play in helping units fulfill the mission of the institution as a metropolitan research institution. The community engagement plans also factored in the priorities of the institution when the concept of the plans was introduced by the Office of Community Engagement. This was to increase the likelihood that academic deans and vice presidents would support the development of the plans. The first priority connected to the community engagement plans was the university's strategic plan. The strategic plan identified five pillars on For community engagement plans de- which to build the future of the university,

argued that units' engagement plans must university and why they should be supthe two.

The University of Louisville developed the 21st Century University initiative, the second university priority, which served as The university's Office of Community a road map to help the university achieve Engagement led the effort to develop and the goals of the strategic plan. The 21st implement the engagement plans. The Century initiative laid out specific strate- community engagement steering commitgies to accomplish the goals of the strategic tee, consisting of faculty, staff, students, plan, many of which were incorporated into and administrators, provided feedback and the engagement plans. The third univer- guidance in developing the template for sity priority to which the engagement plans the plans. Getting the endorsement of the were connected was the scorecard set by the steering committee was significant since the president to measure progress within the members came from both academic and aduniversity. Since all units, both academic ministrative units from across campus. The and administrative, contribute to progress process was designed so that each academic toward the scorecard goals, it made sense to and administrative unit would develop and connect the goals of the engagement plans implement its own community engagement with the goals of the scorecard.

During the self-study that led to the reaf- to institutionalization of the effort across firmation as a community-engaged institution from the Carnegie Foundation for the units to determine how they will commit Advancement of Teaching, the University to and fulfill their role in community enof Louisville identified several key areas that needed enhancement. Addressing the identified areas would not only help prepare the university for the next round of Carnegie classification reaffirmation but their input and support before it was shared would greatly enhance community engagement on the campus. As a result, the this select group of deans provide valuable goals listed within the template to guide the feedback that improved the template, they development of the engagement plans incorporated the areas that were identified as Getting the support of key deans played a deficient during the university self-study. The university community was pleased with tion. Their familiarity with the template and the Carnegie designation for community their support for it was critical when it was engagement and wanted to maintain it; therefore, it was believed they would more Because this select group of deans spoke in likely support a plan that would help in favor of the template and the development maintaining the classification.

Because community engagement is included in the University of Louisville's strategic plan, as one of its five pillars, the university on campus. had to demonstrate to its accrediting body, the Southern Association of Colleges and Development of units' engagement plans Schools Commission on Colleges (SACSCOC), was given a 2-year time frame from initiahow it was assessing community engage- tion to implementation. On being provided ment across the institution. Consequently, with the template and instructions to draft the engagement plans developed by each their engagement plans, units were allowed academic and administrative unit were a year to complete this exercise, to enable utilized as the mechanism by which such unit heads to consult with faculty and staff

university's strategic plan. The connection assessment was conducted to ensure comof academic and administrative units' en- pliance. Connecting the engagement plans gagement plans to the university's strategic to the university's accreditation provided plan is supported by Beere et al. (2011), who further evidence of their importance to the be monitored for implementation and goals ported by all units to help the university achieved in order to close the loop between remain in compliance with its accrediting body.

The Process of Developing the Plans

plan with assistance and guidance from the Office of Community Engagement, leading the entire university. This model allows gagement (Beere et al., 2011). A draft of the engagement plan template developed by the community engagement steering committee was shared with a few key deans to get with all the academic deans. Not only did endorsed the idea of the engagement plans. significant role in the plans' implementapresented to the council of academic deans. of units' engagement plans, it was easier to get the remaining deans' support for the plans as an important mechanism to enhance and advance community engagement

in their respective schools, colleges, and *Promote Engagement in the Signature* offices. At the end of the first year, the *Partnership Initiative*. The Signature completed drafts of the engagement plans Partnership initiative is a strategic were submitted to the Office of Community university effort to enhance the quality Engagement for review and feedback. Over of life and economic opportunity for a period of several months, feedback was residents in our urban core. The goal is to provided to each unit. This included indi- work with various community partners to vidual meetings with each dean and vice improve the education, health, wellness, president and detailed emails about the and social status of individuals and plans. All unit heads were given another families who live in this geographical year to revise their engagement plan based area of the city. Working closely with consultation with their respective unit. Public Schools, the Metro Government, Final feedback was provided on the second Metro United Way, the Urban League, draft of the engagement plans before they faith-based organizations, and many were implemented.

Goals of the Community **Engagement Plans**

In creating the planning process, it was important to provide a set of standardized goals to help leadership at the units understand the purpose of the engagement plans in connecting their work to the overall goals of the university as articulated in the university's strategic plan and the 21st Century University initiative. In addition, the goals would help to address deficiencies as identified by the self-study for the Carnegie classification.

Goals for Academic Units

The template for the academic units outlined four key goals: (1) promote engaged scholarship opportunities; (2) promote engagement in the Signature Partnership initiative; (3) promote local, state, national, and international engagement; and (4) promote documentation, assessment, and accountability in engagement.

Promote Engaged Scholarship Opportunities.

The university is committed to excellence in engaged scholarly work and working across the university to increase engaged research and teaching activities with community partners. Establishing goals for units in the plan around engaged scholarship helps them connect core mission elements involving research and teaching with their engagement efforts in the community. The hope is that through explicitly planning and striving toward targets related to resourcing and recognition for engaged scholarship, units will continue to improve in the quantity and quality of this work.

on the feedback provided and with further community residents, the Jefferson County others, the university has coordinated and enhanced existing programs and launched new programs designed to eliminate or reduce disparities experienced by residents in education, health, and economic and social conditions. The university draws upon the expertise and energy of faculty, staff, and students from every academic and administrative unit for this initiative (University of Louisville, Office of Community Engagement, 2018). As a major initiative to address the university's metropolitan mission of service, it is imperative that work related to the Signature Partnership initiative be included in the engagement plans.

> Promote Local, State, National, and International Engagement. In adopting the Carnegie definition for community engagement, which defines community as local, national, and international (Swearer Center, Brown University, 2018), the work of the university must include all these geographical areas. This inclusiveness is in line with a core component of the overall mission of the university to collaboratively address community issues locally, regionally, nationally, and internationally. Through strategic alliances and partnerships with public and private groups, the university will share expertise, interest, and scholarship as an involved citizen. Faculty, staff, and students use these community-based interactions to provide educational opportunities and as a vehicle for translational and applied research of university scholars. Given this centrality to the university, the template includes a goal for promoting this work throughout these geographic levels of impact, so that units can look more intentionally at their engagement activities here at home, in projects at state and national levels, and

in communities around the world.

Promote Documentation, Assessment, and Accountability in Engagement. With the development of the engagement plans there was an opportunity to strengthen and better formalize a connected system of measures for community engagement and its impact on students, faculty, the institution, and the community across the university and within units. The central office of community engagement at the university manages an institution-wide data collection process for activities with community partners. The engagement plans offered an opportunity to synchronize that datacollection effort with unit-level systems collecting information. In some cases, the centralized database was able to serve as a primary measure for units as they reported on their goals. The end result at both the institutional level and the unit level was improved documentation and assessment for engagement efforts, and a strong starting point for helping units further improve their ability to account for outcomes at the student, faculty, and community partner levels.

Goals for Administrative Units

The template for the administrative units outlined two key goals: (1) promote community service climate in the unit and (2) promote engagement in the Signature Partnership area. The template also recognized a third type of goal that acknowledges differences among administrative units.

Promote Community Service Climate in the Unit. Because community engagement is a university-wide initiative, it is important that administrative units, acting through staff, be involved in community efforts as well. This particular goal is to ensure that offices across campus are appropriately supportive of having staff members engage in service activities in the community. This goal further supports a university policy of granting staff members community service leave to engage in appropriate community activities.

Promote Engagement in the Signature Partnership Area. As with academic units' involvement in this geographical area, it is important that staff from administrative offices be involved in the Signature Partnership initiative. It is a universitywide effort to enhance the quality of life and economic opportunity for residents in the west Louisville area, emphasizing educational attainment, health, and social and economic issues.

Other Goals Relevant to Your Unit. This third goal was included due to the uniqueness and differences among the administrative offices. The Office of Student Affairs and the Athletics Department are in a position to include students in their engagement with the community, but this is not the case with other offices. This goal enables units to focus on their work and its applicability to issues in the community and how each could connect to the community in a meaningful way.

Categories of the Engagement Plan

Goals

The template for the engagement plan was divided into related categories that stipulated how the plan should be written. Because these categories are all related, they build from each other. The goals are the guiding force of the plan and serve to determine the areas of emphasis and direction units take in developing and implementing their plans to align with university's priorities for engagement.

Strategies

The strategies describe the specific actions, activities, programs, or initiatives that units are undertaking or plan to implement in pursuit of the goals. Units were asked to provide a comprehensive listing of strategies that aligned with each of their goals, with assurance that upcoming or new strategies be practical, feasible, and sustainable.

Outcomes

Although units were asked to be detailed and comprehensive in describing strategies related to each goal, it was recognized that particular units may not have the capacity to align an outcome with every single strategy, assuming units were aligning many multiple strategies to a particular goal. Therefore, units were asked to select one outcome for a chosen strategy. However, units were encouraged to list multiple outcomes if their internal capacity for measurement and reporting was in place.

Assessment and Measurement

The assessment section of the plan details the measuring of outcomes and clearly indicates how progress and accomplishments will be reported. All outcomes described in the plan are required to be measurable **Community Engagement Plans as a** through an existing or newly developed assessment or data collection system. Some units provide their own assessment tools, some units utilize data from the central office, and others use a combination of their own data and data collected in university-wide processes. The university's central office for community engagement serves as a source for data from the annual partnership data reporting, as well as other centrally administered assessments and databases, including a biannual survey of community partners, information about curricular engagement courses and enrollment, and results from student assessment of curricular engagement. A new university-wide survey of faculty involvement in community-engaged scholarship is also available for use.

Targets and Progress Reports

Targets for each of the outcomes help units report on the progress toward their goals. In most cases, targets should be quantitative: for example, a percentage or number increase over an established baseline. Transformational processes are slow and However, for some outcomes, the target is complex and bring many unexpected conrelated to the scheduled implementation of sequences. The process of introducing the a new project or an effort to change policy development and implementation of comrelated to one of the goals. In these cases munity engagement plans by all academic the target may simply be establishing a new and administrative units within the univerinitiative or policy.

Action Plan

The action plan section requests that units provide a narrative that discusses the "closing of the loop" in each goal area for that year's plan. Units use the findings described in the progress reports to indicate strategies One of the most important lessons learned for continuous program improvement to is that the university leadership must be strategically enhance their community en- supportive of any transformative change gagement efforts. If the targets related to a that occurs. For a university-wide, unitgoal are not met in any area, units are asked level engagement planning process to get to describe what improvements or course off the ground, the central administration corrections will be made in order to meet and the deans of schools and colleges must targets in the following year's progress all agree and be in support of the effort. report. In the areas where the targets are A major enabling factor for the university met, units are asked to describe what fac- was the inclusion of community "engaged tors led to success and how that will be sup- service" as a part of the overall mission. ported for meeting targets in the upcoming This mission component filters through year. In either case—meeting or not meet- every school and college of the university, ing targets related to a goal—units have the and administrators and deans understand

flexibility to update or adapt elements of the plan to improve it. Those changes are discussed in the action plan section of the template.

Means for Assessment

The engagement plans once developed and implemented become an assessment mechanism. As a measurement of unitlevel involvement and progress in community engagement, the Office of Community Engagement and the Office of Academic Planning and Accountability established an annual reporting process for all colleges, schools, and applicable administrative units to provide updates on goals, strategies, and targets for the assessment of the unit's community engagement mission. These annual update reports indicate the extent to which units are making progress in meeting the target set for each goal and the plan of action they will undertake in the next academic year. Table 1 and Table 2 are examples of update reports utilizing the common template that are submitted to the Office of Community Engagement for review.

Lessons Learned

sity brought with it some challenges, both expected and unexpected; consequently, many lessons were learned.

University Leadership Must be on **Board With Building the Institutional** Foundation

Action Plan	This provides evidence of "closing the loop" by utilizing the results de- scribed in your findings to indicate strategies for continuous program improvement to enhance community engagement efforts of your unit	As we are in the process of reaccreditation, the curriculum is undergoing significant revision. The number of practice-engaged courses at the graduate level reflects that our master's programs are practice based. That is expected to remain the same despite the revisions
emic Unit Progress Report	Indicate progress on the target or targets under Goal 1 made during the academic year	Last year there were 12 undergraduate courses and 11 graduate courses offered that included practice-based experience. This year there were 5 undergraduate courses and 23 graduate courses offered that included practice-based experience
I. A Progress Report Submitted by an Academic UnittedMeasureTargetsProgress	What are the targets related to the outcome? In most cases, targets should be quantitative. For example, a percent or number increase over an established baseline	Increase in practice-engaged courses 10% over baseline
gress Report Subn Measure	The method by which you plan to measure or assess progress in achieving your outcome for this goal	University records of practice-engaged (community- based learning) designated courses
Table 1. A Prog Anticipated Outcome	What do you expect to be the outcome of your efforts?	Increased number of courses integrating practice experience
Strategies/Tactics	Identify efforts being made to promote engaged scholarship	Identify and publicize resources for faculty and student development in the area of community- engaged scholarship.
Goals		1. Promote engaged scholarship opportunities

Table continued on next page.

Goals Goals 2. Promote 1	Strategies/Tactics Develop	Anticipated Outcome Continuing	Measure Use data from University	tics Anticipated Measure Targets Progress Rep Outcome Use data from 10 projects will 12 projects w necence in Thivarsity he initiated in the initiated in the	Progress Report 12 projects were	Action Plan Long-term ties with
oppo oppo facul stud	opportunities for faculty, staff, and students in target area	presence in the Signature Partnership initiative target area	Community Engagement database	targeted area	targeted area this academic year	supported to ensure sustainability of partnerships
College Colleg	Communicate to department chairs the need to direct faculty to include community engagement activities on their annual work plans and	An increase in overall number of "local" community engagement activities outlined in annual faculty work plans	Use of community engagement activities reported in this year and last year faculty annual work plans to compare amount of "local"	Next academic year, the college will increase its overall "local" community engagement activities outlined on its annual faculty work plans	The College experienced an 8.6% increase over the number of local community engagement actilities reported over previous year	Since the target was met, the College will work to maintain the same level of commitment to the community in the next academic year
En fact and the office of the office	spectificatly those considered "local" Coordinate a demonstration of how to record activities in the database for faculty by the staff in the Office of Community Engagement	Inform and educate faculty about the importance and simplicity of documenting their community engagement activities in the Office of Community Engagement database	communy engagement Compare the number of community engagement activities reported by faculty in the last and current academic years	by 5 percentage points over last year Faculty members will be intentional about reporting their commu- nity engagement activities in the database. As a result, the College will experience a 5 percent increase in the number of activities reported last vear	This year the College experienced a 48% increase over the number of community engagement activities reported in the previous year	Continuous support will be provided to faculty to ensure the level of activities reported remains high

		Table 2. A Progr	ess Report Subm	Table 2. A Progress Report Submitted by an Administrative Unit	istrative Unit		
Goals	Strategies/Tactics	Anticipated Outcome	Measure	Targets	Progress Report	Action Plan	
	Identify efforts being made to promote engaged scholarship	What do you expect to be the outcome of your efforts?	The method by which you plan to measure or assess progress in achieving your outcome for this goal	What are the targets related to the outcome? In most cases, targets should be quantitative. For example, a percent or number increase over an established baseline	Indicate progress on the target or targets under Goal 1 made during the academic year	This provides evidence of "closing the loop" by utilizing the results described in your findings to indicate strate- gies for continuous program improvement to enhance community engagement efforts of your unit	101.22
Promote community service climate in the unit	Promote Highlight and community recognize staff service participation in climate in community service the unit in the Unit newsletter	Recognition of staff will lead to increased participation in community service activities	Numbers reported in the Community Partner Database will provide figures	Highlight at least two staff members per year	One staff member was highlighted in the Unit newsletter and one recognized with President's Volunteer Service Award. There were 26 instances of staff activities	Now that the division collects service hours from each area as part of our annual reporting process, it is easier to report. We will change the target for next year to getting 25% of Unit staff to participate in a service project during the University service week	,,
			c			Table continued on next page.	1

GoalsStrategies/TacticsAnticipatedPromoteOutcomePromoteDevelop newThere will bengagement inpartnershipthe SignaturePartnership areaSignaturepartnershipinitiativeDartnership				TUDE 2: A LINGLESS IN POLL SUBTILIES OF ALL PULLINGER ALLY CONTINUES		
a	Tactics A	Anticipated Outcome	Measure	Targets	Progress Report	Action Plan
		There will be new and additional partnerships as part of the Signature Partnership initiative	Numbers reported in the Community Partner Database will provide figures	Develop one new community partner as part of the Signature Partnership initiative	Connected with two partners to reignite former relationship with them. They had been partners in the past, but the relationship had dropped off over the past few years. Invited them to renew partnership	We were able to take time to visit the agencies in person and learn about what they offer and how volun- teers could be used. We plan to change the target to promote service opportunities with these agencies at least five times per academic year
Other goals relevant to your unit This goal should be unique to your unit and the work you do						

idea of unit engagement plans became an supports community service and partneraccepted framework for assessing imple- ship activities. Work with external partners mentation and improvement of engagement is not a typical part of the brief of many efforts across the institution within a stan- administrative unit staffers, but the framing dardized, centrally organized process. The of this goal by its nature encourages these university president and provost supported units to develop measurable strategies that the development of community engagement work best for them for engaging the complans by all units. They paved the way for munity. the engagement plan to be introduced to all deans and vice presidents, who were less inclined to reject it when there was support from the highest level of the institution. This is in line with the argument presented by Furco and Holland (2009) and the Kellogg Commission (1999) described earlier, highlighting the importance of support from central administration to achieve meaningful transformation.

The Template Is Not Applicable to All Units

Early in the development of the plan tem- eye toward targeting efforts for efficacious plate, it was recognized that some units outcomes for faculty, students, and commay need different goals in some key areas. munity partners, and creating a pathway In the earliest iteration, the plan template for measurement of those outcomes. After was standardized in alignment with areas of the initial meeting or meetings with unit community engagement prioritized in the leadership, it was necessary in some cases university's strategic plan and the newer to continue meeting with staff respon-21st Century University initiative. Along the sible for developing and reporting on the way it was realized that some areas of insti- progress of implementation of the plan. It tutional prioritization were understandably was important for the Office of Community not applicable across every unit. In these Engagement to provide ongoing technicases, it was necessary to be flexible in the cal assistance to help units report on their inclusion of the standardized goals in the plans and use their plans to drive continutemplate, or in the adaptation of goals to ous improvement. better reflect the mission and strategies of units with goals different from those in the original plan's template.

Academic and Administrative Units Must Have Different Templates

Differences between academic and administrative units necessitated the creation of The process and plans are less than 3 years different plan templates with slightly dif- old from initial introduction of the concept ferent goals. Because most administrative to the implementation and reporting on the units do not have a research or teaching first round of the finalized planning temrole, these units' engagement plans do not plate. In that span we have worked with need to include a goal related to the univer- leadership at the unit level and their key sity priority of supporting and increasing engagement staff and faculty leads. Going engaged scholarship efforts. A key differ- forward, the hope is to refine the process ence between academic and administrative so all stakeholders from within a unit can unit plan templates was that rather than contribute to the plan, creating buy-in from having a goal to promote engagement at all parties in the ongoing development of a every level of possible geographic operation strong agenda for community engagement (local, state, national, and international) as by their unit and a shared unit-level vision in the academic unit plans, administrative for what is acceptable in terms of continu-

that this core mission component must be unit plans included a goal related to adminmeasurable to be meaningful; hence the istrative unit staff developing a climate that

Educate Those Who Are Writing the Plan

A major factor in attaining initial acceptance for the template was outreach to deans and administrative leaders. Meetings with deans and vice presidents were scheduled in order to explain the importance of unitlevel planning and measurement for their engagement efforts. These meetings were about the idea of the plans, but importantly, discussions were initiated to examine the mission-critical operations of units as related to community engagement, with an

Entire Units Should Have Input in Developing the Plan

In improving the ability of the plans to result in measurable improvement, it is key to involve the full range of faculty, staff, and student leaders from the individual units.

the unit in developing the engagement plan with external partners. helps to integrate it into the culture and fabric of the unit.

Be Prepared to Offer Assistance Throughout the Writing of the Plan

cess, to work with unit leadership and the at the unit level. In the early years of esengagement-related staff on their terms, tablishing and normalizing the process, we and to respect and understand their issues must make accommodations in adapting the as they take ownership of these plans over units. As the process becomes more untime. There were misunderstandings, dif- derstood and accepted, subunit or departtant for units to understand that there is to the unit level. a central institutional resource to help and offer advice on these plans, which are not one-off, but meant to live and breathe over time. This level of support is necessary for ongoing sustainability of the plans. Having the Office of Community Engagement as the centralized office shepherding this university-wide initiative is key in institutionalization (Beere et al., 2011; Furco, 2010; Kecskes, 2008b).

Be Prepared to Review Drafts and Provide **Opportunities to Resubmit**

In some cases, even though units clearly have a community mission involving activities with external partners, they may not yet have strategically articulated language and thinking that relate an institutional mission of community engagement to their curricular engagement programs, their faculty-engaged scholarship, or opportunities for community service for their staff. In the beginning of the planning process this can lead to uncertainty in the plan language and in what exactly units might describe as sensible targets and measurements toward institutional engagement goals. An openness to reviewing drafts allows units to make better plans that can lead to continuous improvement. In addition, exercising flexibility in requiring that units adhere to established deadlines can support the creation of stronger and more

ous improvement. Engaging everyone from their partnership and outreach activities

Units That Are Large, Diverse, and **Fragmented Are Problematic**

Some units have a singular operational direction and can easily connect their core Ongoing assistance from a central office activities in the community with the goals that understands community engagement of the plan. However, some academic and is critical in establishing and maintain – administrative units have many underlying ing an effort to plan for these activities at departments, centers, and institutes, so the unit level across the university. There that their collective efforts cannot be easily must be a commitment to sustain the pro- categorized within a standardized template as they begin to develop these plans and unit-level plan template for these complex ferences in interpretation, questions, and mental plans could be established, using an requests for clarity, among other issues intentional design for working through the that required the assistance of the Office of within-unit complexities to develop targets Community Engagement. It is very impor- that can be rolled up in a meaningful way

Conclusion

Engagement plans, if properly developed and introduced across the institution, can help institutionalize community engagement through their university-wide implementation within both academic and administrative units. These plans guide community engagement efforts within the institution, addressing core principles as outlined in an institution's strategic plan and mission, further enhancing the institutionalization of community engagement. In addition to serving as the vehicle to institutionalize community engagement, engagement plans can be used to address critical areas that are deemed lacking or deficient within the institution or areas of priority. These critical areas are often identified during an institution's self-study for the Carnegie classification in community engagement, where areas of weaknesses or deficiencies surface. The engagement plan, then, can act as a tool to develop goals and strategies to address these areas of identified weaknesses and deficiencies. These applications of engagement plans are valid for any institution regardless of size or type.

Engagement plans can also incorporate targets to enable assessment of engagement across the institution, as well as to determine courses of action for improvemeaningful plans that help units improve ment, if necessary. This function represents

another value of engagement plans, as col- with goals that address areas of priority and leges and universities are being required relevance as they strive to institutionalize to assess the success of their community community engagement. engagement efforts. The engagement plans can be uniquely tailored for each institution,



About the Authors

Henry R. Cunningham is director of community engagement in the Office of the Vice President for Community Engagement, and faculty member of Caribbean Studies in the College of Arts and Sciences at the University of Louisville. His research focuses on campus-community partnerships and institutionalization of community engagement. He received his Ph.D. in higher education and organizational leadership from the University of Louisville.

Patrick C. Smith is assistant director of community engagement in the Office of the Vice President for Community Engagement at the University of Louisville. His research focuses on issues in community development, social services, and public health. He received his MUP in urban planning from the University of Louisville.

References

- AASCU Task Force on Public Engagement. (2002). Stepping forward as stewards of place: A guide for leading public engagement at state colleges and universities. American Association of State Colleges and Universities.
- Beere, C., Votruba, J. C., & Wells, G. W. (2011). Becoming an engaged campus: A practical guide for institutionalizing public engagement. Jossey–Bass.
- Boyer, E. L. (1996). The scholarship of engagement. *Journal of Public Service and Outreach*, 1(1), 11–20.
- Brackin, P., & Gibson, J. (2004, June). Service learning in capstone design projects: Emphasizing reflections [Paper presentation]. 2004 American Society of Engineering Education Annual Conference, Salt Lake City, UT. https://peer.asee.org/13519
- Bringle, R. G., & Hatcher, J. A. (2000). Institutionalization of service learning in higher education. *The Journal of Higher Education*, 71(3), 273–290.
- Bringle, R. G., & Hatcher, J. A. (2002). Campus-community partnerships: The terms of engagement. *Journal of Social Issues*, 58(3), 503–516.
- Cunningham, H. R., Hines-Martin, V., & Hall, D. (2015). The signature partnership initiative: A university-community collaboration. *The International Journal of Community Diversity*, 15(4), 17–30.
- Driscoll, A. (2014). Analysis of the Carnegie classification of community engagement: Patterns and impact on institutions. *New Directions for Institutional Research*, 2014(162), 3–15.
- Eckel, P., Hill, B., & Green, M. (1998). On change: En route to transformation. American Council on Education.
- Franz, N. K., Childers, J., & Sanderlin, N. (2012). Assessing the culture of engagement on a university campus. *Journal of Community Engagement and Scholarship*, 5(2). http://jces.ua.edu/assessing-the-culture-of-engagement-on-a-university-campus/
- Furco, A. (2000). Self-assessment rubric for the institutionalization of service-learning in higher education. Campus Compact.
- Furco, A. (2002). Institutionalizing service-learning in higher education. *Journal of Public Affairs, Suppl.* 1(6), 39–67.
- Furco, A. (2010). The engaged campus: Toward a comprehensive approach to public engagement. *British Journal of Educational Studies*, 58(4), 375–390.
- Furco, A., & Holland, B. (2009). Securing administrator support for service-learning institutionalization. In J. Strait & M. Lima (Eds.), The future of service learning: New solutions for sustaining and improving practice (52–64). Stylus Publishing.
- Furco, A., & Miller, W. (2009). Issues in benchmarking and assessing institutional engagement. *New Directions for Higher Education*, 2009(147), 47–53. https://doi.org/10.1002/he.357
- Harkavy, I., & Zuckerman, H. (1999). Eds and meds: Cities' hidden assets. The Brookings Institution.
- Holland, B. (1997). Analyzing institutional commitment to service: A model of key organizational factors. *Michigan Journal of Community Service Learning*, 4(1), 30–41.
- Kecskes, K. (2008a). Creating community-engaged departments: Self-assessment rubric for the institutionalization of community engagement in academic departments. Campus Compact of the Mountain West. http://www.ccmountainwest.org/creating-community-engaged-departments-self-assessment-rubric-institutionalization-community
- Kecskes, K. (2008b). Engagement in the Disciplines: Strategies for Supporting Departmental Coherence. *The Department Chair*, 18(3), 16–17.
- Kellogg Commission on the Future of State and Land–Grant Universities. (1999). *Returning* to our roots: The engaged institution. National Association of State Universities and Land–Grant Colleges.

Leiderman, S., Furco, A., Zapf, J., & Goss, M. (2003). Building partnerships with college

campuses: Community perspective. The Council of Independent Colleges.

- Morton, K., & Troppe, M. (1996). From the margin to the mainstream: Campus Compact's project on integrating service with academic study. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 15(1), 21–32.
- Sandmann, L. R., Thornton, C. H., & Jaeger, A. J. (2009). Institutionalizing community engagement in higher education: The first wave of Carnegie classified institutions. *New Directions for Higher Education*, 2009(147), 1–4.
- Swearer Center, Brown University. (2018). Defining community engagement. https://www. brown.edu/swearer/carnegie/about
- Taylor, H. L., & Luter, G. (2013). Anchor institutions: An interpretive review essay. University at Buffalo, Anchor Institutions Task Force.
- University of Louisville. (2016). Mission statement. About the University of Louisville. http://louisville.edu/about
- University of Louisville, Office of Community Engagement. (2018). Signature Partnership. https://louisville.edu/communityengagement/signature-partnership-1

Building on Strengths to Address Challenges: An Asset-Based Approach to Planning and **Implementing a Community Partnership School**

Diane L. Scott, Rashmi Sharma, Francis E. Godwyll, Jerry D. Johnson, and Tim Putman

Abstract

This article explores the planning and implementation process for a community partnership school for a historically low-performing elementary school using an asset-based community development approach. We offer insights into the community needs assessment process that enabled four key community partners to identify needs and projects for the school and surrounding community. The community partnership school draws its strength from four local organizations assimilating their expertise and resources on focal areas for community engagement. Beyond organizational resources, the partners also developed local networks and resources that could be useful for the community. Building on the asset-based community development model, insights and challenges are presented for others seeking to employ a similar approach to mobilize assets for student success and community engagement.

Keywords: community partnership school, asset-based community development, community-based organizations

performing school serving a high-needs implementation processes as well as the urban neighborhood. The four partners insights of varied stakeholders, we extrapoworking in the Florida Panhandle region are late lessons that inform the (ongoing) work Escambia County School District (via C. A. Weis Elementary School), Children's Home settings. Society (CHS), University of West Florida (UWF), and Community Health Northwest Following a review of literature about Florida (CHNF, formerly known as Escambia the community partnership schools and County Clinic). Considerable attention is asset mapping or capacity mapping, the given to the specific process of identify- background of the project is discussed to ing and cultivating resident resources (or provide an overview of the project site and assets) as a primary foundation for the demographic information. The authors then work, as this has been a central focus of present the process of asset-based comefforts to date and an element of the work munity needs assessment and the projects that distinguishes it from deficit model ap- that have emerged from the process. This proaches that are more commonly deployed article offers insights from the initial stages in efforts to benefit high-needs communi- of the project, where it was imperative for ties (Abdul-Adil & Farmer, 2006). Results the four key partners to recognize the comobtained from this work directly informed munity needs and shared goals. Therefore,

his article presents a retrospec- the prioritization of effort and resources tive account of the planning and in the early implementation phase, as well early phases of implementation as longer range planning for growth and for a community partnership sustainability. Drawing on findings from model in a historically low- our reflective analysis of the planning and and should inform similar work in other

this article could assist future university- substance to the students (Longo, 2007; community partners to participate in long- National Center for Community Schools, term projects within their communities and 2016). According to the National Center for provide a foundation grounded in research Community Schools (2016), "Community for school and community need activities. schools maintain a central focus on chil-Finally, this article highlights the role of dren, while recognizing that children the university to actively engage in the local grow up in families, and that families are community with long-term partnerships.

Review of the Literature

Community Schools

The origins of community schools can be traced back to Dewey's speech "The School as a Social Centre" and his association with Jane Addams, founder of the Hull House (Longo, 2007). The basic tenets of democratic and civic education have evolved into community schools that support students, their families, and the local community. Contemporary community schools have taken inspiration from institutions like the Hull House, the Highlander Folk School, and the Neighborhood Learning Community, among others.

Community schools are a mutual partnership between schools and local community the Developmental Triangle (See Figure stakeholders. The integrated approach of 1). Children are at the center of integrated community development and after-school learning opportunities, support services, academic and enrichment support serves and instructional programs to support the the local community and provides essential children, families, and community. In the

integral parts of communities" (para. 2). Blank and Villarreal (2016) explained that the community schools work within public schools as "centers of flourishing communities where everyone belongs and works together to help our young people thrive" (p. 16). Sanders (2016) noted community schools are sites that provide "services for families, lower family stress, and increase family engagement in children's education" (p. 158). Community schools are sites that foster interconnections between community members, school system, and community agencies to offer a broad array of services (Dryfoos, 2005). Community schools integrate health services and enrichment programs for students and their families as an untapped opportunity for raising academic achievement and improving learning. Lubell (2011) illustrated the pioneering approach of the Children's Aid Society in

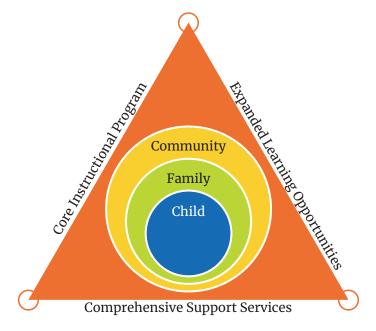


Figure 1. The Developmental Triangle

Note. Adapted from "Building Community Schools: A Guide for Action," by E. Lubell, 2011, p. 3. Copyright 2011 by the Children's Aid Society.

Community Partnership School

The Community Partnership School represents a specific application of the community school model and was developed Asset mapping or capacity mapping is a and piloted by the Center for Community participatory approach that is primarily Schools and Child Welfare Innovation at the utilized to support community revitalization University of Central Florida (UCF) in col- (Kretzmann, 2010; Kretzmann & McKnight, laboration with Maynard Evans High School 1993). It incorporates the combination of in the Orange County School District (in a broad set of strategies and practices as Orlando, Florida). The community partner- part of a collective process of harnessing ship school model has been adopted for the the individual and collective skills within community school initiative at C. A. Weis a particular community and the ability to Elementary School. The key attributes of the strategically deploy those assets to support, Community Partnership School are similar to sustain, and revitalize that community. those of the community school model, with Kretzmann and McKnight (1993) identified their local context offering opportunities the following three key aspects of assetfor unique implementation processes. The based community development: key elements of the model are long-term partnerships and shared decision-making processes between the school, local community organizations, university, and health institution (UCF, 2016, p. 2). Partnerships are critical for sustainability of community schools, as they are "intentional, aligned, and focused on results" (Capers & Shah, 2015, p. 29). The Community Partnership School enshrined the partnership aspect in its title and structure. The main attributes of this model for students, parents, and local communities are the integration of instructional programs, expanded learning opportunities, and support services. The **Community Partnership School includes**

(a) holistic services aimed at removing learning barriers; (b) academic success and healthy communities; (c) enrichment activities beyond a school's curriculum; (d) understanding and meeting needs of the local community; and (e) encouraging opportunities for the parents as well as the larger community. (UCF, 2016, p. 2)

Additionally, the partners of the Community Partnership School commit to a shared vision for the school as well as the local community and pooling and providing access to resources.

This model offers prospects for creating a process for community engagement utihub where students, parents, teachers, and lizing an asset-based approach. Within local community members feel a sense of this process, asset mapping is a particiownership (Capers & Shah, 2015). This hub patory method that is used as the initial

structure for providing an array of services. Community Partnership School) provides a long-term connection to students to enrich their community while achieving success.

Asset-Based Community Development

- Asset based. This concept advocates a positive approach to sustainable development wherein the community building begins with a collective process of identifying the assets within the community.
- Internally focused. The collectivism at the community level acknowledges the need for an outside support; nevertheless, the focus is internally driven. The priority for asset mapping is to identify and leverage the resources from within the community.
- Relationship driven. Community building through asset mapping has strong impetus on "any identifiable set of activities pursued by a community in order to increase the social capacity of its members" (Mattessich et al., 2004, p. 11). This requires a continuous process of building reciprocal relationships among community members. Furthermore, conducting an inventory of the skills required to survive in the given environment can assist in maintaining and strengthening these relationships.

Kretzmann and McKnight (1993) and Kretzmann (2010) set forth a five-step five steps in the asset-based approach:

- Asset mapping. This first step is to map the assets within the community and interact with individuals, citizens' associations, business leaders, and local institutions. The underlying idea of this first step is to gain knowledge about the assets through strategies such as transact walk.
- Building internal relationships. This process allows building relationships among local assets for mutually beneficial problem solving within the community. Collaboration between diverse groups of individuals will help to engage people with an insider's perspective in realistic activities.
- Asset mobilization. The process encourages mobilization of the community's assets for economic development. Asset mapping assists with the identification and utilization of local resources for local development.
- Building a vision. Asset mapping can assist in sustainably creating representative groups of local leaders and stakeholders for the purposes of building a community vision and plan. This helps to ensure the rights of the local people and their complete commitment to the proposed activity.
- Establishing external connections. Asset mapping captures the insider's perspective, and it also has the flexibility to engage the outsiders who may have a pertinent cause that aligns with the local community.

Asset-Mapping Activities Beyond School: Bringing Together **Community and Schools**

The cohesive approach to engage parents and children can stimulate and mobilize social, cultural, and human capital develop- Models of community education, such as ment within the community, with the school the Al Kennedy Alternative School (https:// acting as a nodal point for every activity. *kennedy.slane.k12.or.us/*), Cincinnati's Oyler Case studies by Green and Goetting (2010) Community Learning Center (https://

step toward community engagement. The illustrated seven successful examples from researchers (Kretzmann, 2010; Kretzmann the U.S. and other countries. Building upon & McKnight, 1993) identified the following the strategy of Kretzmann and McKnight (1993), Green and Goetting (2010) focused on professional trainings and technical assistance at the community level with an overall commitment to looking inside the community and seeking professional assistance from within the community to avoid dependency on outside support. Within this type of model, a school can assume status as a nodal agency to facilitate a communitybased center/forum (Johnson, Thompson, et al., 2009). This forum can encourage community members, students, professionals, technical experts, academicians, researchers, and others to find and assume their role in a communal effort. The purpose of such community-based activity is to bring together local community leaders as well as professional experts to undertake community building. Community building here is not limited solely to a community project; it includes personal assistance to individuals who need some specific help. Green and Goetting (2010) suggested economic activities such as credit trainings, personal finance management, and taxation workshops. They also presented guidelinesbased on prior experiences—to reorganize community assets to promote community engagement. The asset-based community development strategies consider contexts and cultures as common issues, and concerns are addressed. Again, the idea is to understand the limitations and build upon the key characteristics for resilience.

> Asset mapping can be an enriching experience provided the participation of stakeholders is a respected effort for everyone involved; thus, cultural sensitivity is essential for the efficacy of this development strategy (Green & Goetting, 2010). Linking human capital with social and cultural capital is crucial at every phase of the proposed activity. Communities, particularly those with marginalized populations and socioeconomic challenges, have sensitive aspects and fragility interwoven within the groups. Isolation can cause disagreement; however, asset mapping can positively impact the communities by bringing them together to create and initiate development from inside (Johnson, Thompson, et al., 2009).

Neighborhoods program (*https://www2*. ership commitment. CHS competed for and ed.gov/programs/promiseneighborhoods/index. received a planning and implementation html), have created a niche in spaces left grant from University of Central Florida behind by large-scale school reform programs such as those initiated as part of No contingent upon establishing the com-Child Left Behind (Coalition for Community mitment to a long-term partnership. The Schools, 2015a, 2015b). The Asset-Based implementation grant has been crucial in Community Development Institute (ABCDI; establishing the Community Partnership https://resources.depaul.edu/abcd-institute/ *Pages/default.aspx*) at DePaul University offers a framework for bringing together the community and educational leaders into a holistic learning experience for the students.

Development of C. A. Weis **Community Partnership School**

Context and Initial Work

The C. A. Weis Community Partnership School, initiated in 2016, has materialized through a long-term partnership (25 years) between the Escambia County School District (via C. A. Weis Elementary community needs in practice and to iden-School), CHS, UWF, and CHNF. The four tify specific strategies for the Community core partners bring together a committed Partnership School at C. A. Weis Elementary superintendent and principal, a health care School. partner, a university partner, and a community social services partner. Escambia County School District includes 35 elementary schools, nine middle schools, and seven high schools. This project is based at C. A. Weis Elementary School, a Title 1 school within a high-needs community. Escambia County School District provides the project site for the Community Partnership School. CHS has been active in Florida since 1902 with a focus on children and families. CHS is the lead partner and provides high-quality academics, health care, counseling, support, mentoring, and more. UWF was established in fall 1967 and has almost 13,000 students. UWF's partnership contributions are led by the College of Education and Professional Studies, with faculty engaged in research and collaboration. The college also assists in identifying resources across the university that can be mobilized for community school projects. CHNF is a 501(c)(3) nonprofit community health center active in the region since 1992. CHNF provides resources for the C. A. Weis Community Partnership School Wellness Cottage, a pediatric clinic embedded in the school, to provide a range of services for the students and community members.

The long-term commitment between these of the school and community. We fol-

(UCF) that provided funding for 2 years School and planning for a long-term project that includes establishing processes and affordances for resident voice, promoting stakeholder engagement, and providing services through The Hub (a one-stop service provider housed within the school). Planning became a priority to ensure sustainability of the organizational structures and systems of the Community Partnership School. To facilitate that planning, the four partners participated in a series of meetings and workshops at the initial stage to discuss and formalize the focal areas of the Community Partnership School. These workshops and meetings were structured to promote a broader understanding of the

Priority was given to forming committees for community leadership and outreach into the community, data collection, and communication. These committees, with membership from all partners, discussed and formalized the processes for supporting the structure of the Community Partnership School. The data committee took the lead in operationalizing the community needs assessment (CNA) and sharing data with partners to initiate implementation strategy. UWF was the lead partner for the CNA.

Initial work involved forming partnerships with relevant organizations and collaboratively conceptualizing roles and operationalizing responsibilities for the core partners. CHS served as a connector (Morse, 2014) that facilitated dialogue and sharing among the various agencies involved. The multiplestep process was used to better understand challenges and will remain an ongoing and iterative process as we continue to learn and deepen our understanding moving forward, and we will use that deeper understanding to fine-tune the work. The process began with identifying and reviewing available extant data and reports to better understand the social, cultural, and economic contexts

Table 1. Demogra	ographic Data for C. A. Weis Elementary School Students						
	%2016-17	%2017-18	%2018-19				
	n = 511	n = 544	n = 543				
African American	79.5	80.5	77.9				
Hispanic	4.9	4.0	4.9				
Two or more races	5.7	5.7	5.7				

Note. Source: Florida Department of Education (2020a, 2020b, 2020c).

lowed that process by surveying C. A. Weis the number of students has slightly de-Elementary teachers and conducting inter- creased, and there has been gradual change views and focus groups with parents and in composition of the minority communities community members. This work was un- (see Table 1). The total number of students dertaken under the auspices of the planning was 570 in 2014-2015, decreased to 511 in grant, and we did not seek IRB approval for 2016–2017, and increased to 543 in 2018– it. On the follow-up community needs as- 2019. The (proportional) Hispanic student sessment, we requested and received IRB population has more than doubled in the approval from UWF. In all cases, we asked past 6 years, from 2.1% in 2013–2014 to people to help us identify and understand 4.9% in 2018–2019. However, the (propor-(1) people, places, and things that can con- tional) African American student population tribute to the work of promoting positive has slightly decreased, from 85.9% in 2013– educational outcomes and community well- 2014 to 77.9% in 2018–2019. Similarly, the being (assets) and (2) the specific barriers students who identified with two or more faced by the community and the school in races remained consistent at 5.7%. reaching those educational and community objectives (challenges). Additionally, core partner members participated in town hall meetings conducted by an outside community entity that addressed the needs of the Brownsville neighborhood in the zip code that overlapped with the C. A. Weis Elementary School zone.

Setting

We started by reviewing extant data and the state of Florida (Florida Department other information from various govern- of Education, 2019). Low student achievement sources (e.g., Census Bureau). These ment, especially among impoverished and data can help with building a preliminary minority students, was a primary motivaunderstanding of background and context tion for the efforts that led to initiating a but are incomplete/insufficient for getting community partnership school within the a sense of the community to the extent that C. A. Weis Elementary School. is necessary to consider appropriate services and interventions that might address the challenges. Moreover, these data do not allow for identification of assets or provide An accurate and comprehensive undervoice/agency among the members of the community—elements that are essential to effective community-based work, according to key figures in the field (e.g., Kretzmann & McKnight, 1993). Thus, we made use of these data but also moved well beyond to seek broader and deeper understandings.

Extant Demographic Data. The following data provide a picture of the characteristics of as well as the challenges faced by members children and families served by C. A. Weis of the community (including C. A. Weis Elementary School. Over the last 6 years, Elementary students and their families), in

Extant School Performance Data. In recent years, student achievement scores for English/Language Arts has remained static, whereas mathematics and science have each shown a downward trend (see Table 2).

For the 2018–2019 school year, C. A. Weis Elementary School was among the 300 lowest-performing elementary schools in

Asset Mapping/Needs Assessment

standing of needs posed by nonacademic barriers to effective teaching and learning is essential to the success of the proposed community partnership school. We approached the work of identifying needs and barriers through the framework of an asset-based community development model. In short, we wanted to identify the assets that are present in the community,

Table 2	. Summary		ementary i sessments		Levels on	Levels on State	
	2013-14ª	2014-15	2015-16 2016-17		2017-18	2018-19	
ELA		11%	11%	14%	18%	31%	
Mathematics	25%	22%	16%	26%	27%	42%	
Science	37%	26%	13%	21%	43%	32%	

Note. Source: Florida Department of Education (2020a, 2020b, 2020c).

^a During the 2010–2011 school year, Florida began the transition from the FCAT to the FCAT 2.0 and Florida End-of-Course (EOC) Assessments (Florida Department of Education, 2020a).

order to (1) activate and marshal the assets vidual interviews, focus group discussions, additional assets and resources to address groups: (1) parents, (2) community memthe challenges for which we currently lack bers, and (3) teachers. Specifically, parents corresponding assets. Beginning with assets and community members participated in is an essential feature of the model, as it one of several interview/focus group sescommunity members (Beaulieu, 2002).

assets generally fall into four categories: (1) and questionnaire indicated that the comare existing people, places, or things that — and to the school, but they may be underutiasset itself (Kretzmann & McKnight, 1993). of communication within and among com-The challenges that we wanted to identify munity stakeholders. Assets that were idenand inventory are barriers to community tified through the data collection process well-being, student learning, and student included institutions, community groups, can cause students to miss school and thus as assets included parents and caregivers negatively impact academic progress).

Our data collection approach was systematic and thorough. We began by accessing and reviewing extant demographic data from We also asked participants for suggestions publicly available sources. To deepen and about things that could contribute to C. A. enhance our understandings, we then de- Weis Elementary School and the commuveloped protocols to use in asking varied nity. Responses to this question included stakeholder groups to help us in identify- the following: (1) extended school day ing and understanding the assets and chal- opportunities for students (academic and lenges in the community served by C. A. athletic/recreational), (2) educational op-Weis Elementary. We checked those results portunities for C. A. Weis Elementary School for accuracy utilizing standard credibility parents, (3) parenting classes, (4) closer techniques (e.g., member checking, nega- relationship between the community and tive case analysis) and then analyzed the the police, (5) greater involvement of comresults to identify consistencies and pat- munity members in problem solving (and terns that pointed toward areas of shared greater responsibility for solving problems), understanding and/or concern. Both the in- (6) financial education for parents/other terview/focus group protocol and the online adults, and (7) access to health services. questionnaire were organized around the In light of what was learned through this same set of nine questions. Utilizing indi- initial assessment, the planning and imple-

we currently have to address the challenges and an online questionnaire, we solicited that are present and (2) seek out and enlist information from three primary stakeholder grounds the planning in the possible, and sions (conducted at C. A. Weis Elementary it initiates the processes of community School, Oakwood Terrace, and the Boys engagement and fosters empowerment of and Girls Club), and teachers completed an online questionnaire.

As conceptualized in this model, community Results from the interviews, discussions, individuals, (2) institutions, (3) programs, munity has multiple and varied assets with and (4) physical structures/settings. Assets the potential to contribute to the community if properly activated and cultivated—offer lized or ineffectively utilized because of lack benefits to both the community and the of coordination, lack of resources, and lack growth (e.g., lack of access to appropri- faith-based organizations, individuals, and ate medical or dental care, something that organizations. Specific individuals named of C. A. Weis Elementary students and the teachers at C. A. Weis Elementary (several were mentioned by name).

health, extended learning opportunities for August 2016. By engaging certified teachers, gagement.

Health. Health issues emerged as one of the major barriers to student achievement and academic success. Health issues included medical, dental, vision, behavioral/mental health, nutrition, and wellness. Health Additionally, the program provides enrichproject activities were initiated with stu- ment activities through volunteers and dents, then parents, and later extended other organizations, including a local drug to the community through the Wellness and alcohol prevention program provid-Cottage in a much more expanded capac- ing groups focused on self-esteem and ity than the traditional nurse's office found resilience building; volunteer teachers typically in schools. Parents are encouraged providing groups for children on manners to enroll children and young adults (i.e., and social skills development; a university 18 years of age or less) with the Wellness intern teaching nutrition and health classes; Cottage. The cottage is staffed with a physi- Spanish classes provided by an existing cian, and enrolled children have access to program specializing in foreign language/ medical care even if they do not attend C. culture; community volunteers to provide A. Weis Elementary School. The students at dance and drama classes; a group of milithe school are required to submit a physi- tary aviation personnel focusing on STEM cal medical report and immunization card skill enhancement and career discussions; before they attend the classes. Previously, school-based gardening provided by the this process was an issue for the parents, area agriculture extension office from the since students could not attend the school. University of Florida; and program team The Wellness Cottage provides ready access member support is provided to address to services to ensure that students do not potential gaps in technology, music, art, miss school on account of health reports. and sports. Additionally, the after-school In 2016–2017, there have been 1,300 pedi- program provides a snack immediately atric visits recorded, which indicates a high after school dismissal and a hot meal at the need for the accessible service. Further, a end of the program each day. These activihealth services coordinator is working to ties occur after the school day in the early link students and parents with the Wellness evening, during the summer, and occasion-Cottage. The coordinator shares the up- ally on the weekends. The programming is dates and information about the health anticipated to continue to expand over time services with the parents and bridges the as assets are identified. gap between many providers, such as CHNF. Additionally, the coordinator receives information from teachers about students' health issues. Recently, C. A. Weis Elementary School recognized that the health coordinator, along with the Wellness Cottage, have cess. Parental engagement is encouraged assisted in attendance success.

Extended Learning Opportunities for Students. job preparation, financial literacy/educa-As the convener, CHS attempted to reach out tion, employability training/support, crime to existing community providers of after- prevention activities, community support, school services to provide partnership-based and community engagement. Parents indiafter-school and summer programming on cated interest in enhancing their skills and site at the school; however, these resources using resources offered by the Community were not willing to realign their current ef- Partnership School. This strategy is still forts to focus on school-based interventions evolving to focus on parents who have at the C. A. Weis Elementary School and in- shared interest in many activities; howstead continued to provide the same services ever, many are not able to attend classes in the neighborhood. In the absence of an and events because they have limited time existing provider, CHS secured funding and available, because they work two or three began on-site extended learning opportuni- jobs.

mentation team pursued issues surrounding ties for up to an additional 90 children in students, and parent and community en- including some existing C. A. Weis teachers, the program provided additional learning opportunities and focused on incorporating project-based learning strategies that are not part of the core methodology of the daytime school standard curriculum.

Parent and Community Engagement. The CNA is an integral strategic component of the program. The data collection and analysis from this assessment is an ongoing prothrough participation in school activities, family coaching, literacy/adult education,

Initial Focus of Efforts and Plans for **Ongoing Work**

As described throughout, initial efforts focused on understanding the community in terms of strengths and needs, identifying and cultivating assets, and building a sustainable structure for engagement and governance/decision making. Specific activities that supported those efforts and upon which ongoing efforts will build are highlighted in the subsequent text.

Planning First. The initiation of the Community Partnership School at C. A. Weis Elementary involved several phases of planning. The planning stage involved learning from successful models of community schools and identifying key structural elements that were critical for success and sustainability. The partners created committees involving members from all four organizations. A Cabinet was formed with key executives from all four organizations. The Cabinet is responsible for all organizational decisions, and cabinet members delegate roles and responsibilities at different levels of their respective organizations for efficacious commitment to the community partnership school. The four partners also in designing and conducting the asset mapheld regular meetings in groups, committees, and at the executive and operative levels. Attentive to the conceptual models guiding the work, the four partners ensured by a participant in the minutes of an early openness by engaging the community in a planning meeting, "It doesn't do the comdialogue where key groups were a part of munity any good to identify problems that the planning, implementation, and evalu- we don't have assets to address" (Johnson, ation process in a way that made the most 2015). During the next phase, the focus was sense. At the same time, efforts were made on the needs assessment, and focus groups to develop the structure and processes in were conducted to gain a broader and deeper order to have effective implementation (e.g., understanding of community needs. The standing committees, a process for creating CNA was designed to identify and develop ad hoc committees). Further, the focus of programs to address the needs of this compartners was on the need to facilitate and munity. Teachers from the local school were support engagement among people within involved in the process of the CNA, and their groups that shared commonalities and experience became valuable for learning were logically connected (i.e., community about the parents and the community. The and faith-based groups, providers, parents, CNA was conducted during 2015 to 2016. teachers, and others) in a structured way. Events at the school (e.g., Back to School Thus, the governance structure evolved to Bash) were used to interact with parents for function as an implementation leadership interviews and focus group discussions. team. Planning between the core partners was the priority in all the processes for Applying a Vetting Process. Since its inception, implementation of the community school.

planning and implementation process, the were interested in assisting the school as core partners also recognized the value of well as the community school through local exploring existing models for community resources and events. The support of exterschools. A workshop was arranged to un- nal organizations was considered beneficial; derstand the model and implementation however, at the same time, the core partners

structure of Evans Community Partnership High School, and, further, the partners visited a community school in New York City. In all these workshops and meetings, all core partners had representation and engagement.

Supporting Clear Communication. The core partners have a long-term commitment for the community school that extends beyond their respective organizational commitments. The core partners perceived the need to have clear communication centered on the idea that expectations must be met at all levels. The four partners structured a communications committee to work together collaboratively for the success of community school and children. This communication channel also was considered effective for writing grants and formalizing memorandum of understanding (MoU) processes, collecting and sharing data, and seeking funding opportunities.

Fully Realizing Needs Assessment. Asset mapping was conducted prior to needs assessment with the logic that the identified assets can assist at the implementation phase. The university partners took the lead ping and CNA. Using an asset-based approach, the university aimed at identifying and cultivating resident resources. As noted

the community school attracted support from local businesses and organizations. Learning Through Field Trips. To support the Local profit and nonprofit organizations

process for other organizations seeking to for students in the summer hours between for any outside providers to determine cafeteria prepared the meals and the CHS alignment with the mission/vision of the C. Community Partnership School person-A. Weis Community Partnership School and nel monitored participants and provided the expected efficacy of the proposed ap- logistical support. Another food resource plicants/events. Prospective organizations is offered through extended learning sercomplete an application, which is submit- vices included in a 21st Century Community ted to the community school director. The Learning Center grant. This USDA program applications are then reviewed by a sub- provides breakfast and lunch for the chilcommittee for alignment with the mission dren engaged in that effort. In 2017, the of the Community Partnership School and summer feeding program was widely pubexpected efficacy; if approved by the sub- licized and extended to include children committee, the Cabinet votes to approve or from the local community not involved in reject each applicant. For example, an after- the extended learning program. school dance program taught by a volunteer professional choreographer was approved by the Cabinet because it provided an extended learning opportunity for students.

Involving Local Organizations. In response to of a 21st Century Community Learning what we learned from the CNA, we began by Center grant. Although resources were maximizing and supporting existing part- available, challenges occurred in impleners with the school, such as ECARE, a local menting a large program with a very short pre-K mentoring program for 4-year-old start-up time and funding restrictions. children who are involved in Head Start/ As previously mentioned, these resources VPK at C. A. Weis Elementary School. Head have provided us with the opportunity to Start is provided by the Community Action leverage additional involvement of provider Program Committee. The Committee added partners and volunteers, resulting in a more an Early Head Start unit at C. A. Weis robust community experience. The weaving Elementary School in 2016. As another together of provider partner and volunteer example, well-organized members of the skill sets and resources provides the ability Jerusalem Project, an alliance of Greater to tailor the program to the children, fami-Little Rock and First Baptist churches, lies, and community. Additional expansion adopted C. A. Weis as their ministry focus in areas of the expressive arts, character to provide and manage a weekend back- development/social skills, career explorapack food program for children identi- tion, and sports/physical exercise will be a fied as needing this level of support. In focus for future program enhancement. The 2017–2018, almost 164 students received average daily attendance increased in the the backpacks. These members purpose- past 2 years. Improved behavior is reflected fully volunteer to become screened/trained in fewer discipline referrals, down from 773 school district mentors assigned as focused in 2015-16 to 112 in 2018-19, and out-oftutors for children needing specialized at- school suspensions, reduced from 425 in tention for improvement. They coordinate 2015-16 to 42 in 2018-19. These numbers an annual Back to School Bash that includes illustrate the positive impact of the various a resource/service fair and the engagement community- and children-centric projects of Baptist HealthCare as a key sponsor for initiated by the Community Partnership volunteers and logistical resources such as School. food and drink. We intentionally pursued and engaged local church leaders and faithbased organizations because of their powerful impact on the social development of the community and neighborhood.

2016, the school district applied for C. cific needs, and the community school will A. Weis Elementary School to be a USDA be a channel to support the local community Summer Feeding Site to address the hunger in every possible manner. At the same time, issues faced by children in the school. it is also recognized that there will be chal-Several teachers and staff members volun- lenges in implementation. At this time, we

recognized that there should be a vetting teered to provide extended learning classes become involved. A protocol was established breakfast and lunch. The school district

> Expanding After-School Activities. The scope and size of the initial implementation of our after-school program was greater than originally conceptualized due to the receipt

Facing Persistent Challenges. The implementation process for the community school has been a learning process for all of the four partners. At the initial stages, the learning from other models brought forward the un-Instituting a Summer Feeding Program. In derstanding that every community has spewould like to share an instance that gives school bus for after-school activities. Other insight into challenges that may persist volunteers from the after-school program even after continuous efforts to resolve are also sought to undertake the CDL test to them as the community school partnership have an alternative plan for transportation. school evolves. The Community Leadership The community school partners discussed Council was envisaged for active community the matter in Cabinet meetings and sought participation. This particular council was assistance from the superintendent of the structured to involve local stakeholders for county schools to identify resources. Grants community engagement. Prominent leaders are under process for establishing safe sideof the community were approached (e.g., walks. Further, transportation assistance local church leaders, pastors, firemen, a from local faith groups is being sought for disk jockey). These external stakeholders community events. were expected to take a leadership role in the local community while being part of the community school. Further, the council's engagement with the community school was to ensure that community people are well represented and no specific group is alienated. However, this council remains in the formation process, and community partners make continued efforts to identify promising local leaders and encourage their participation. Local leaders have shown in- We learned from our preliminary work terest and support; however, the council is that the community served by C. A. Weis still being formed, as potential leaders have Elementary School has considerable assets withdrawn from participating. Such challenges need to be acknowledged in studies munity and to the school. These assets are to explore issues in community engagement far greater and have far more potential than for practitioners.

Ensuring Availability of Transportation. Asset mapping brought forward transportation as one of the challenges students, parents, and community members face daily. The information from the asset mapping was further substantiated by the GIS mapping undertaken by the University of West Florida's Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences with the assistance of C. A. Weis Elementary School. The map is based upon student same address counts and provides a visual map of the access to public transportation and sidewalks for safe walking zones. The map illustrates families living in urban zones with no direct sidewalk access to school and limited public transportation. Many of the families do not have personal cars or have nonworking cars in need of repair; thus, parent and student mobility is limited. Transportation is an ongoing factor limiting student participation in after-school activities. The We also learned that building trust with school bus was made available for one of community members is essential to any the marginalized housing projects of the kind of meaningful engagement. The county. However, many students living in aphorism "people must know what you dispersed zip codes still face the challenge care about before they care what you know of enrichment activity involvement. The about" is apt here. Trust cannot exist in assistant principal obtained a commercial situations where the unique expertise of driver's license (CDL) to ensure that stu- parents is ignored (Capers & Shah, 2015). dents had a backup plan for utilizing the Moreover, low-resource communities,

Measuring the Impact of the Project. After the initial asset-mapping process, the university is currently assisting with a second CNA. The university and other partners are also working on a centralized process of data collection and sharing on a long-term basis.

Reflections and Recommendations

with the potential to contribute to the comwere immediately apparent to the community school team. Additionally, these assets are far greater and far more than would be expected given the perception of the community within the general population. We also learned that many of those assets may not be fulfilling their potential because of a lack of coordination, lack of resources, and lack of communication among them. In short, these assets remain unrealized because of the lack of a coherent plan with systems and structures to allow for connecting the dots both internally (i.e., among community assets) and externally (i.e., between assets and external stakeholders). Assets that were identified through the data collection process included institutions, community groups, faith-based organizations, individuals (i.e., group representatives of formal groups and unaffiliated individuals), and formal and informal organizations.

histories of short-term altruism driven by leader to promote and support a system external funding for projects and services where community assets are publicly and with abruptly ending relationships at the explicitly recognized, where everyone has conclusion of the funding period (Johnson, something to contribute, and where ev-Shope, et al., 2009; Johnson, Thompson, et eryone has a role and responsibilities. The al., 2009). The approach taken by the com- grassroots egalitarian approach taken here munity schools' team here was explicitly unpacks and reverses traditional power attentive to that history and the negative dynamics to place community members at feelings it has engendered and took steps the center and to position (or reposition) to redress it by requiring a long-term com- external organizations as supports or afformitment among the key partners that was dances (Gibson, 1950) for work that is initinot dependent upon a funding stream. ated through dialogue between and among Funding is necessary for much of the work, the community and its partners. Finally, of course, but it can undermine that work if adopting an assets-based approach sends other essential factors are not in place and/ the message that there is inherent value or when funding drives the work rather than in the community—that it is not an object a shared vision developed collaboratively of charity but a potential partner for doing (Capers & Shah, 2015). The necessity of meaningful work together. the long-term commitment of the partner agencies rather than reliance on individuals has been reinforced during the implementation year at C. A. Weis Elementary School as personnel departures occurred within two of the community partnership agencies. Had this effort been driven by interested individuals instead of agency commitment, it is likely that much of the work done to date might have been abandoned rather than delayed as has happened.

Drawing on these and related lessons learned during the planning and implemen- having the necessary time to devote to this tation phase, we offer two broad recom- effort. As a result, this important avenue mendations for those seeking to undertake for input into the Community Partnership this kind of work.

First, use an assets-based model to create synergy with existing partners-starting with assets and maintaining a focus on assets throughout the process so that relationships within the school and surrounding community are recognized, sustained, and strengthened. The substantive involvement of community assets changes the structure of the process from something that is enacted upon a community by wellintentioned outsiders into a collaborative structure where ideas and solutions are generated with and by community members and then filtered to external stakeholders with relevant expertise to complement and supplement resident resources. The assetbased model broadens the traditional no-

such as this one, often experience long tions of who is an educator and who is a

Second, assimilate side-by-side rather than sidelining or pushing out. Recognizing that the community members and families served by C. A. Weis Elementary School have a unique perspective of the school is a primary component in overcoming mistrust. Involving the Community Leadership Council is paramount in fostering relationships and overcoming mistrust. Those parents and community members who expressed interest in being a part of this advisory group faced individual challenges in School has been lacking to date. To be true to the model, give voice, and capitalize on the value of all partners, the community partnership needs to focus on recruiting and retaining Community Leadership Council members. This perspective differs from those of the partnership agencies and includes narratives based upon past intervention experiences. In this community partnership, the Cabinet repeatedly reminded one another to listen and learn from the community rather than to assume we knew the needs and solutions. This process prevented the community partnership agencies from imposing solutions or alienating any segments of the community and allowed us to engage more fully with all stakeholder groups.

About the Authors

Diane L. Scott is a professor in the Department of Social Work, and the Associate Dean of the College of Education and Professional Studies at the University of West Florida. Her research interests are primarily in the areas of military and veterans, child welfare, and domestic violence. She received her Ph.D. in social work from The Catholic University in Washington, DC.

Rashmi Sharma is a visiting instructor in the Department of Teacher Education and Educational Leadership at the University of West Florida. Her current research interests include community partnership schools, social justice, and organizational change. She received her Ed.D. in education from Ohio University School of Educational Studies.

Francis E. Godwyll is currently professor and Dean of the College of Education and Human Services at Western Illinois University in Macomb, Illinois. His research interest include marginalization and the use of education as a tool for empowerment. He received his Ed.D. from the University of Education at Heidelberg in Heidelberg, Germany.

Jerry D. Johnson is the chair of the Department of Educational Leadership, and is the Lydia E. Skeen endowed professor in education at Kansas State University. His research interests include rural schools, educational policy, and place-based learning. He received his Ed.D. in educational administration from Ohio University.

Tim Putman is a Licensed Mental Health Counselor in Florida, Vice President – Prevention and Q/A and Q/I and former Executive Director of Children's Home Society of Florida in Pensacola, where he also served as the first C. A. Weis Community Partnership School Cabinet Chair. His research interests include children and trauma, child welfare, family and community resiliency, and community engagement. He received his M.A. in marriage and family counseling and M.A. in religious education from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

References

- Abdul-Adil, J. K., & Farmer, A. D. (2006). Inner-city African American parental involvement in elementary schools: Getting beyond urban legends of apathy. *School Psychology Quarterly*, 21(1), 1–12.
- Beaulieu, L. J. (2002). *Mapping the assets of the community: A framework for building local capacities*. Rural Health Institute.
- Blank, M. J., & Villarreal, L. (2016). How partnerships connect communities and schools. Education Digest, 81(8), 16–25.
- Capers, N., & Shah, S. C. (2015). The power of community schools. Voices in Urban Education, No. 40, pp. 27–35.
- Coalition for Community Schools. (2015a). Federal legislation. http://www.communityschools.org/policy_advocacy/federal_legislation.aspx
- Coalition for Community Schools. (2015b, July 24). Senate embraces community schools in passage of Every Child Achieves Act. http://www.communityschools.org/multimedia/senate_embraces_every_child_achieves_act.aspx
- Dryfoos, J. (2005). Introduction. In Dryfoos, J., Quinn, J., & Barkin, C. (Eds.), Community schools in action: Lessons from a decade of practice (pp. 3–6). Oxford University Press.
- Florida Department of Education. (2020a). FCAT Historical. http://www.fldoe.org/accountability/assessments/k-12-student-assessment/archive/fcat/#:~:text=During%20 the%202010%2D11%20school,last%20time%20in%20Spring%202015.
- Florida Department of Education. (2020b). Florida school accountability reports: 300 lowest performing elementary schools. http://schoolgrades.fldoe.org/
- Florida Department of Education. (2020c). *PK-12 public school data publications and reports: Archive*. http://www.fldoe.org/accountability/data-sys/edu-info-accountabilityservices/pk-12-public-school-data-pubs-reports/archive.stml
- Gibson, J. J. (1950). The perception of the visual world. Houghton–Mifflin.
- Green, G. P., & Goetting, A. (2010). *Mobilizing communities: Asset building as a community development strategy*. Temple University Press.
- Johnson, J. (2015). Community school planning meeting [Meeting minutes]. C. A. Weis Community Partnership School.
- Johnson, J., Shope, S., & Roush, J. (2009). Toward a responsive model for educational leadership in rural Appalachia: Merging theory and practice. *Education Leadership Review*, 10(2), 93–103.
- Johnson, J., Thompson, A., & Naugle, K. (2009). Place-conscious capacity-building: A systemic model for the revitalization and renewal of rural schools and communities through university-based regional stewardship. *Rural Society*, 19(3), 178–188.
- Kretzmann, J. P. (2010). Asset-based strategies for building resilient communities. Guilford Press.
- Kretzmann, J. P., & McKnight, J. (1993). Building communities from the inside out: A path toward finding and mobilizing a community's assets. The Asset–Based Community Development Institute, Institute for Policy Research, Northwestern University.
- Longo, N. V. (2007). Why community matters: Connecting education with civic life. State University of New York Press.
- Lubell, E. (2011). Building community schools: A guide for action (ED540950). Children's Aid Society. https://eric.ed.gov/?id=ED540950
- Mattessich, P., Monsey, B., & Roy, M. A. (2004). Community building: What makes it work: A review of factors influencing successful community building. Amherst H. Wilder Foundation.
- Morse, S. W. (2014). SMART communities: How citizens and local leaders can use strategic thinking to build a brighter future (2nd ed.). Jossey–Bass.
- National Center for Community Schools. (2016). Vision and mission. https://www.nccs. org/vision-and-mission
- Sanders, M. (2016). Leadership, partnerships, and organizational development: Exploring

components of effectiveness in three full-service community schools. *School Effectiveness and School Improvement*, 27(2), 157–177.

University of Central Florida, Center for Community Schools and Child Welfare Innovation. (2016). UCF-Certified community school handbook: A manual for community school development.

Striving for Equity: Community-Engaged Teaching and Learning Through a Community Practitioner and Faculty Coteaching Model

Cynthia K. Orellana and Anusha Chaitanya

Abstract

Based on the implementation and assessment of a coteaching pilot program called the Practitioner Scholars Program, this study draws attention to the need for equity in community-university learning partnerships, recognizing and emphasizing that the knowledge and expertise of community practitioners is as valuable as that of faculty in academia. The innovative nature of the pilot program encompasses mutual and reciprocal benefits to students, practitioners, faculty, and community through a unique design of community-engaged teaching and learning. The findings from this study provide evidence of the success and potential of this program while offering a reflection on how we understand equity in community–university partnerships. As a result, this study can inform and inspire new initiatives to infuse equity in teaching and learning, especially in urban public universities with a commitment to their urban communities. This article particularly aims to speak to practitioners interested in this program as a promising practice.

Keywords: equity, coteaching, practitioners, community engagement, university-community partnerships

tice for improving student development redistribute power, focus on authentic re-(Astin, Vogelgesang, Ikeda, & Yee, 2000; lationships (Mitchell, 2008; Santiago-Ortiz, Deeley, 2010; Saltmarsh, 2010), deepen- 2018), and lift up multiple ways of knowing ing civic participation (Einfeld & Collins, from students, educators, and community 2008; Saltmarsh, 2005), and strengthening members (El Ansari, Phillips, & Zwi, 2002; university partnerships with communities Mitchell, 2008). By embracing these para-(Buys & Bursnall, 2007; Soska, Sullivan- digms, higher education can move toward Cosetti, & Pasupuleti, 2010). CETL is con- more equitable and socially just CULP. sidered a high-impact practice (Brownell & CULP should build upon a framework that Swaner, 2010; Kuh, 2008) and a strategy for honors collaboration and interdependence decentering knowledge from the teacher as in the knowledge creation process, whereby students engage in field-based experiences faculty, students, and community members (Pribbenow, 2005; Saltmarsh, 2010).

Critical CETL scholars suggest community- 2010). Thus, we situate our work in the engaged learning should include explicit critical discourse that examines power, intention toward achieving social justice, privilege, and oppression from a holistic accomplishing social change, and respond- perspective where the work involves both

ommunity-engaged teaching and ing to injustices in communities (Daigre, learning (CETL) that connects 2000; Hart, 2006; Mitchell, 2008; Santiagotheory and practice, and supports Ortiz, 2018). Further, they suggest, comcommunities with reciprocity, munity-university learning partnerships is a critical pedagogical prac- (CULP) should embrace new paradigms that collaborate and the approach to knowledge is centered on coproduction (Saltmarsh,

communities and removing the relational regarding them as equal to academic facbarriers between students, teachers, and ulty. How might higher education further community (Santiago-Ortiz, 2018).

However, CULP can take different forms with varying effects. There are several models describing different levels of community engagement and partnerships on a continuum (Doberneck & Dann, 2019; tions build intentional infrastructures that Farnsworth et al., 2014; Gorski & Mehta, 2016; International Association for Public in their CULP? Participation, 2007). At the most basic level, engagement can include outreach, infor- Research on coteaching in higher education mation, or services to the community in a is limited to coverage of academic coteaching one-way direction. Progressively, the con- in teacher education programs (Bacharach, tinuum of engagement further ranges from Heck, & Dahlberg, 2008; Ferguson & Wilson, consulting the community for feedback to 2011; Lusk, Sayman, Zolkoski, Carrero, & some community involvement and collabo- Chui, 2016). We could not identify studies ration to partnering with the community in that examined the impact of coteaching with decision making to, finally, shared leader- community practitioners on both students ship and empowerment of communities in and the coteachers. The literature does not final decision making (Farnsworth et al., 2014; International Association for Public social justice framework that disrupts what Participation, 2007). Reflexivity on where are and who possesses critical knowledge one falls and strives to be on the continuum assets. This article contributes to an unis important in understanding whether derstanding of community practitioner the engagement leaves communities with and faculty coteaching by sharing findings unmet needs and inequitable distribution of from a pilot program implemented at the benefits (Stewart & Alrutz, 2012). The community may not be viewed as a knowledge We are particularly interested in examining asset or coequal in the CULP, because in the ways in which our pilot sought to adacademe, faculty are regarded as the holders and creators of knowledge. Such a per- outcomes from the program assessment, spective may result in treating community and the lessons learned for implementing a as an object of study, producing outcomes practitioner-faculty coteaching model. that may be irrelevant to community needs because of lack of respect in consulting and codeveloping with communities (Ahmed, Beck, Maurana, & Newton, 2004). Our To better understand the origins of our work strives for empowerment and shared pilot, some context on UMB and its comleadership as the ultimate goal. Our belief is munities is provided. It is important to that community-engaged learning centered share why equity-oriented CULPs are vital, on equity and social justice should focus particularly at a public, urban, minorityon transformation and reciprocity with serving institution, and our institution's the goal of building healthy relationships community roots. This serves as a launchwith community partners that recognize ing point to our inspiration for activating a commitment to mutual goals, benefits, the community practitioner as a scholar, as and responsibility and are enhanced by the well as the conceptual framework for equity assets that communities offer (Hart, 2006; and social justice that guided the creation Mitchell, 2008; Saltmarsh, 2010; Stewart & and implementation of the pilot program. Alrutz, 2012).

The questions guiding our project design and inquiry focused on how higher education can further CULP through an equity UMB is a minority-serving institution, agenda. Such an agenda is defined by en- one of three Asian American and Native gaging holders of community and practice- American Pacific Islander-serving institubased knowledge as knowledge assets, tions in New England, and is moving toward educational agents, cocreators, experts, becoming a Hispanic-serving institution.

considering the realities confronted by and connectors of social capital, and by a transformational pedagogy by positioning community practitioners as coteachers who plan, execute, and support deepened learning in the classroom? Coteaching between community members and faculty by itself may not lead to equity. Can institusupport equitable exchange and outcomes

> discuss coteaching that uses an equity and University of Massachusetts Boston (UMB). dress equity and social justice in CULP, the

Context

Minority-Serving Institution Context for Community-Engaged Learning

The only public research university in university turn to its partners as knowl-Greater Boston, UMB has a student body edge assets. Simultaneously, faculty have that is majority underrepresented race/ noted that students are looking for classethnic groups, with many first-generation room experiences that help them connect to college students and a high proportion of real people and issues and to activate their Massachusetts residents, a third of whom knowledge toward social change. Faculty live in Greater Boston. Nearly 80% of stu- also function with minimal resources in dents stay in Massachusetts postgraduation, their community endeavors and seek ways contributing to the economic vitality of the to advance community projects, strengthen Commonwealth. Although UMB's students relationships with existing partners, and bring cultural, linguistic, and intellectual develop new community contacts. This wealth and curiosity, they may lack the is especially true for junior faculty, often personal and professional networks to gain women faculty and faculty of color, who join skills, insights, and opportunities to further UMB passionate about the urban mission their goals. Most students work to support themselves and their families, making it more difficult to take on internships or experiential learning opportunities outside the classroom. However, these opportunities enable students to contextualize learning, gain field experience, and benefit from exposure to leaders advancing key issues in the greater community (Buys & Bursnall, 2007). Many of UMB's students come from the communities with which the university partners and would benefit from drawing on their own lived experiences while building stronger bonds with community leaders.

UMB a Comm-University

At UMB's establishment in 1964, its founders sought to create a university that would "stand with the city" and provide students, regardless of background or socioeconomic status, with opportunities "equal to the best." Thus, UMB has a rich history of engagement with public and private partners through research, teaching, and service often spearheaded by the entrepreneurial UMB's history of engagement and current spirit of faculty and its numerous research centers. The university also established a ners' feedback, encouraged us to further our College of Public and Community Service CULP through an equity lens. We wanted to (1968–2018) that housed teaching and address inequitable access to communitylearning programs that facilitated seam- engaged learning, a lack of networking opless community–university connections senior faculty. The Office of Community may not be validated in higher education. Partnerships (OCP) was created in 2011 to build from and support this tradition of engagement by identifying, strengthening, and supporting collaborative, reciprocal community partnerships that advance the aspirations of UMB's faculty, students, UMB's urban public mission.

Through the work of the office, we as co- ing that honored the knowledge assets of authors and staff members at OCP have community leaders as equitable to those of worked with partners who turn to the academics? How do we further equity and university's expertise and resources to social justice by not contributing to the solve pressing issues, but rarely does the exploitation of people from marginalized

but may not know where to begin making connections. The issues they face resonate with research reflecting the limited extent of community-engaged faculty's opportunities for professional development and of support from institutions of higher education for community-engaged work (Buys & Bursnall, 2007; Gelmon, Ryan, Blanchard, & Seifer, 2012). Community leaders are also seeking ways to tap into the university's resources.

Conversations with community leaders revealed a desire to teach postretirement. We wondered if they felt they must achieve a lifetime's work in the field before claiming knowledge expertise considered legitimate in the academy. Perhaps they believed their present experiences did not amount to knowledge assets for the culture of academia, or they were unsure how they fit into the academy. Clearly, community partners wanted to share their knowledge with young adults to take their lessons to advance the field.

context, combined with community partportunities for students, and the sentiment a "comm-university," as described by that community knowledge and expertise

Shifting Toward an Equity Paradigm

What could it look like if we responded to and community partners, and supported a new paradigm for teaching and learnbackgrounds who are often asked to do more with no recompense for their efforts or intellectual capital? What if students experiencing limitations in their exposure to hands-on learning and networking opportunities could employ their learning beyond personal gain and answer a call for social justice by prioritizing the resources needed by communities (Mitchell, 2008)? Could students go beyond a typical "service"-oriented project, or visits into the community, and instead deeply explore an issue with the partner's guidance in a cocreated process with benefits to the partner or a cause affecting the community at large? Rice and Pollack (2000) noted that "community partners are not just valuable supervisors of students' fieldwork, but they are also valuable co-teachers, many of whom are also committed to building more just and equitable communities" (p. 132). Further, how can the university draw upon professionals from diverse fields, backgrounds, and experiences in Greater Boston to be in the classroom as role models and conduits of social capital for students? How can the learning experience be designed so students see themselves in the lessons, the people, and the community work they pursue?

To this end, in fall 2018 the OCP launched implementation of the course design and the Practitioner Scholars Program (PSP) delivery; (2) valuing the practitioners' pilot, which brings community practitioners and faculty members' knowledge and exinto the classroom as coteachers with fac- pertise as equitable assets to the teaching ulty. The PSP pilot is intentionally framed and learning process; (3) ensuring the through an equity lens. Equity refers to re- outcomes of the partnership resulted in sisting systemic forms of oppression and practical value and impact on the greater cultivating a more equitable world—one community through projects identified by that centers democracy as a primary core the community practitioner, coideated by value and in which everyone has equal op- the coteaching pair, and codeveloped with portunity to thrive regardless of their back- students; and (4) creating access and opgrounds and situations (Museus & LePeau, portunities typically unavailable to students 2019). Thriving is achieved though access to of our demographic: connection with pracopportunity, networks, resources, and sup- titioners, translating theory to practice, ports to reach one's full potential. The pilot gaining exposure to careers in their field, reflects an equity agenda through a focus on and feeling empowered to impact their own epistemic equity. Enacting epistemic equity communities. Further, to honor the expermeans

examining and responding to the impact higher education systems have on privileging whose knowledge is valued, what research is legitimized, and who gets to participate in the creation and spread of knowledge. It is

 Aimed at intentionally coupling diversity and inclusion commitments with organizational structures, policies, and practices.

- An asset-based approach that values the inclusion of voices that have historically been discounted, delegitimized, and marginalized through academic cultures and practices.
- Foregrounding identity and power in an analysis of ethics and justice countering systems' default processes that silence and delegitimize certain knowers and ways of knowing, creating epistemic exclusion.
- Strategically shaping institutional cultures, structures, and practices to identify and address prejudicial exclusion of scholars from participation in the spread of knowledge through credibility discounting, and epistemic marginalization. (Saltmarsh, 2020, pp. 153–154)

Thus, the following principles were established for the PSP: (1) building equity between practitioners and faculty through shared power in the development and tise of community practitioners and further our equity agenda, practitioners were compensated a stipend of \$4,000 (comparable to the adjunct rate at UMB for one course), and faculty coteachers received an additional \$1,000 to support community projects.

These principles align with such high-impact educational practices as collaborative assignments and projects, applied learning, exploration of differences, communitybased learning, and participatory action research, known to yield positive effects

for all types of students (Kuh, 2008). orientation that often shadows communities Unfortunately, it is students like UMB's that of color (Rios-Aguilar, Marquez Kiyama, typically do not have access to this kind of Gravitt, & Moll, 2011; Yosso, 2005). The education (Kuh, 2008). Thus, one cannot theories community cultural wealth (CCW; consider the PSP model without an inten- Yosso, 2005) and funds of knowledge (FOK; tional focus on equity and social justice to Rios-Aguilar et al., 2011) posit that all stuimprove access to these practices.

Equity and Social Justice Framework

Guiding our focus on equity and social justice is the work of critical scholars urging a shift in the status quo paradigm for education toward liberatory education that honors multiple ways of knowing (Bernal, 2002; Freire, 2009; hooks, 2014; Rendón, 2009; Yosso, 2005). The focus on liberatory pedagogies that lift-up work in and for marginalized communities is central to the work of the OCP and the PSP, given our own origins and mission, and the student and city demographics. Bernal (2002) posited, "To recognize all students as holders and creators of knowledge, it is imperative that the histories, experiences, cultures, and languages of students of color are recognized and valued in schools" (p. 121). Students' backgrounds can be situated in the context of their communities, which can exist in affinity and geographic forms, e.g., CCW also includes FOK (Rios-Aguilar et their ethnic or linguistic communities, their al., 2011), which has been used to describe neighborhoods (which might also reflect the totality of experiences of the cultural History, experiences, language, and culture employ for their survival (Moll, Amanti, are embedded in communities as reposito- Neff, & González, 1992; Rios-Aguilar et al., ries that they hold and create knowledge 2011). FOK signifies the interrelated relathrough. The culture of communities, like tionship between households' resources that of students, embodies assets that are and school practices and their connection and represent a collective experience of al., 1992; Rios-Aguilar et al., 2011). These experiences, values, and understanding. in educational institutions. Thus, liberatory education must attend to the education of the whole person and support the development of a critical consciousness among students, as well as resist dualistic frameworks that separate the individual from the community (Rendón, 2009). Centering students and communities who are often marginalized as holders and creators of knowledge (Bernal, 2002) supports wholeness, critical consciousness, and social justice (Rendón, 2009).

who sought models to understand and share social capital through community practitiothe assets brought into the educational pro- ners. However, we also acknowledged the cess by students. Recognizing the assets of wealth of capital that already existed within students from marginalized identities and our student population and saw the pilot as their communities counters a deficit-based an opportunity to bridge and multiply their

dents come into academic institutions with accrued social and cultural wealth that they have banked through their life experiences (Rios-Aguilar et al., 2011; Yosso, 2005). These forms of wealth aid their resistance to marginality and galvanize their trajectories. The CCW framework proposes a communal definition of wealth that marginalized people use to improve themselves and their communities and to persist and stand against oppression experienced in education (Yosso, 2005). Numerous interrelated forms of capital fall within this framework: aspirational (hopes beyond the circumstances), linguistic (communication style and language), familial (sense of community, culture, intuition nurtured by family/familia), social (networks and community resources), navigational (maneuvering skills), and resistant (cultural knowledge of racist structures and motivation to transform them; Yosso, 2005).

students' multiple identities), and so on. structuring of the household that students often unrecognized or devalued in academe, to social class, beliefs, and power (Moll et multiple individuals connected by shared forms of wealth are insufficiently supported

Our orientation to equity in CULP is also shaped by the influence of social capital theory (SCT) in education, which stems from sociology (Bourdieu, 1986; Coleman, 1988) and is cited in education literature (Dika & Singh, 2002). SCT in education primarily borrows from James Coleman's (1988) interpretation that certain intangible assets intrinsic to relationships among people, as well as to social systems, can be accessed through social networks. The pilot sought We were influenced by the work of theorists to help expand students' social network and

assets through shared work with commu- Lusk et al. (2016) recognized challenges to nity practitioners.

Taken together, these theories inform an approach that validates the experiences of marginalized students and communities who are often treated as spectators to rather than cocreators of learning and development. In higher education, where the "wealth" of academics is knowledge, an equity and social justice framework can disrupt and reconstruct the concept of wealth and who has it. Equity and social justice in CULPs must elevate community knowledge and empower students to enact their learning through social action. Through this conception, our hope was to answer Paulo Freire's (2009) invitation, in which "knowledge emerges only through invention and re-invention, through the restless, impatient, continuing, hopeful inquiry human beings pursue in the world, with the world, and with each other" (p. 164).

The "Co" in Coteaching

Coteaching is not a novel approach in K-12 in students' experiential education, provide education, which has sought to promote professional development opportunities for inclusion of special education and English faculty and practitioners, and build reciprolanguage learners with general education cal learning partnerships with the objecby integrating coteachers within these tives for students, faculty, practitioners, and areas (Friend, Cook, Hurley–Chamberlain, & Shamberger, 2010). For higher education, it is a less common approach, but is in use in university teacher education programs (Bacharach et al., 2008; Ferguson & Wilson, 2011; Lusk et al., 2016). Nonetheless, scholars have recognized that coteaching takes many forms and is generally defined as a team of professionals collaboratively working in a single shared physical space through the planning and implementation of instruction and assessment processes (Cook & Friend, 1995; Bacharach, Heck, & Dank, 2003). Wenzlaff et al. (2002) elaborated on the notion that the partnered relationship among the coteachers exists for the purpose of "achieving what none could have done alone" (p. 14).

Unfortunately, there is a void in the literature on coteaching with community practitioners in higher education. Only a few the range of activities in which pairs were studies of coteaching among academics expected to participate. Benefits to the for teacher education programs recognize practitioners included compensation with that faculty-faculty coteaching allows for their choice of payment to themselves or greater collaboration and innovation in in- their organization, professional developstructional practices to advance the learn- ment, the project component, and access to ing community (Bacharach et al., 2003; university resources. The OCP encouraged Ferguson & Wilson, 2011; Lusk et al., 2016). faculty and practitioners to use this pro-

faculty coteaching in higher education settings posed by institutional norms (e.g., academic freedom; tenure, promotion, and faculty evaluation; lack of administrative support for coteaching structure) and participant attitudes (personalities, differences in ideas, student expectations and comfort level, etc.), but they also recognized several benefits. Among these were the diverse perspectives students receive, along with different and often improved instructional practices because of the level of reflexivity in coplanning, increased professional development for coteachers through shared learning, and a proven advancement in student engagement and outcomes (Ferguson & Wilson, 2011; Lusk et al., 2016).

The PSP Pilot

The PSP pilot sought to center community wealth in teaching and learning by bringing the wealth of knowledge and experiences of community partners into existing courses. It was developed to address gaps community as shown in Figure 1.

The OCP implemented an 8-month cohortbased pilot program for four practitionerfaculty pairs who each cotaught a spring 2019 course. Collaborative course planning took place in the fall 2018 semester. Faculty were selectively recruited based on their association with the OCP, reputation as community-engaged scholars with demonstrated enthusiasm for integrating community into their teaching practices, and openness to flexibly remastering an existing course with community practitioner knowledge. OCP recruited practitioners with demonstrated interest in strengthening ties to the university and the prospect of working alongside faculty to support community work with students. In the recruitment process, benefits for faculty, practitioners, and students were communicated, as was

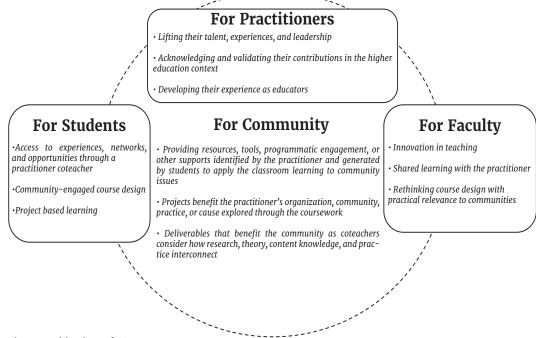


Figure 1. Objectives of PSP

gram to strengthen an existing relationship cluding music education, environmental where possible. We then talked individually studies, psychology, and Africana studies. with candidates to ensure they understood The faculty were experts in their respecthe program's objectives and requirements tive disciplines and were matched with while eliciting questions and concerns and practitioners who could complement and seeking to relieve any sense of pressure supplement education in these topics. All for participation. Two of the four pairs practitioners held senior leadership posihad prior working relationships. The OCP tions across art, youth development and intentionally recruited community practi- education, environmental planning, and retioners of color from diverse fields to join silience and equity. Each course had 20–25 faculty, resulting in participation by three students except one, which had fewer than women of color. Likewise, faculty (though 10; altogether, 74 students participated in less intentionally) were also very diverse. the pilot. The students were representative Two faculty members identified as female of UMB's student body, as shown in Table 1. and two as male. Two of the four faculty identified as people of color.

for the coteachers to develop a shared understanding of the values and goals of the program and to learn about coteaching and the course with the smallest class size, stuproject-based and community-engaged learning pedagogy. The coteachers then met practitioner's organization and were paid a on their own in person and virtually. They small stipend. They also organized a culwere charged to infuse existing syllabi with minating community event with the practhe practitioner's expertise and to coconstruct curricula embedding community-engaged teaching and project-based learning. The program included networks of practice a third course, students worked on a proj-(Duguid, 2005) for coteachers once in the ect throughout the semester and consulted fall and twice in the spring as a communal with a community practitioner in addition space for reflection and sharing.

The student projects were codesigned by the coteachers with the practitioners' lead, The program began with a 1-day institute given their expertise or their organization's needs. Projects had varying degrees of engagement and benefit to the community. In dents were recruited to teach youth in the titioner's organization. In another course, students designed and delivered workshops in the community at the semester's end. In to the practitioner coteacher to shape their project, to maximize usefulness to the com-The PSP courses spanned disciplines in- munity. In yet another course, students

	Tal	ble 1. Profile	Table 1. Profile of Students in PSP	n PSP		
	68% Students of Color	Color	52% Non-Nati	52% Non-Native English Speakers		4% International Students
DEMOGRAPHICS	Self-Identified Gender*	Female 57%	Male 40%	Non-Binary 1%		Transgender 1%
	Age	22 years	22 years or younger 60%	23 to 30 years 32%		31 years or older 8%
WORKING AND FIRST	Working	At least 10	At least 10 hours/week 81%	N	More than 20 hours/week 45%	o bours/week
GENERATION		53% First-gei	neration college : attend	53% First-generation college students (neither parent/guardian attended college)	arent/guardi	an
	Class-level	Seniors 55%		Freshman 27%	Junior 13%	Sophomores 5%
	Majors	Psychology 29%	Environmental Science 28%	Biology 8%	Criminal Justice 7%	Communication 4%
ACADEMIC BACKGROUND		Business 4%	Art, Comput Exercise and Music, Wor	Art, Computer Science, Early Education, Exercise and Health Sciences, Education, Music, Women, Gender and Sexuality Studies 16%	ducation, Education, Sexuality	Undecided 4%
			50% Tra	50% Transfer Students		

*Figures for Gender were rounded and include all responses

made field trips for a classroom-based sequential mixed-methods design (Creswell project designed with the practitioner's & Creswell, 2018) through a three-phase expertise in mind and based on what the process: collecting precourse survey data, course.

For the pilot, "co" in coteaching implied shared values, responsibilities, and understanding of the work ahead, topics that each pair needed to understand clearly from the beginning of the program. The 1-day institute was intended to get this process started. The institute was designed to recognize that the introduction of practitioners into the classroom would require thoughtful and deliberate actions that demonstrated their equitable knowledge contributions and experiences. We produced "nonnegotiables" as a guide for ensuring that the "co" was fulfilled and community knowledge was honored. First, there could not be a dichotomy between theory and practice in the implementation of the program—the aim was to achieve praxis, bridging the gap between theory and practice. Further, coteaching should be a fusion of teaching from the faculty member and the practitioner rather than being two parallel disconnected streams. Second, the program was not an occasional lecture series by practitioners, bring colleagues into class as guests to the assessment of similar programs run extend their network into the classroom. Third, although faculty were the "keepers" of the grade and had the greatest official rein meeting the agreed-upon milestones for the representativeness of themes across success. Finally, students were to be con- students in the PSP courses. The postcourse sidered active learners drawing upon their survey for coteachers explored responses experiences and wealth and activating their from the precourse surveys for students learning through community action.

Measuring Impact

The pilot was assessed throughout. The goals for the evaluation of the pilot were to learn from this experience as OCP sought to continue the program into the future and share the learnings with others looking to experiment with community-centered pedagogies that employ community knowledge.

Methods

The impact of the pilot was assessed by the other was a version revised in collaboracapturing and analyzing data from stu- tion with the practitioner coteacher. Finally, dents, practitioners, and faculty at the staff from OCP made a class observation for beginning, middle, and end of the pilot. each course toward the second half of the We combined explanatory and exploratory semester. Data collection occurred between

practitioner exposed students to during the including multiple choice and descriptive questions; obtaining qualitative data from focus groups and networks of practice; and administering a postcourse survey with multiple choice and descriptive questions. Each stage informed the subsequent stage. At the beginning, we captured the expectations of coteachers and students. In the middle, we captured the responses of the coteachers and students well into the program. At the end, we collected responses for comparison with the initial participant answers and received responses to themes that emerged at the beginning and midway. The data was collected primarily for pilot assessment purposes through (1) precourse and postcourse surveys with students and coteachers; (2) midcourse focus groups with students; (3) precourse, midcourse, and postcourse networks of practice with coteachers; (4) midcourse class observations; and (5) pre and post syllabi analysis. An IRB approval was provided under the category of exempt review as secondary data for the purposes of this study.

The initial precourse survey instruments though practitioners were encouraged to were based on instruments developed for by the OCP. The student focus groups explored precourse survey responses and the pilot's objectives. The postcourse survey sponsibility, practitioners should also have a with students explored responses from the role in the evaluation of students' progress precourse survey and focus groups to check and coteachers and reflected themes derived from the networks of practice and student focus groups. The networks of practice served as informal, in-person discussion spaces for coteachers to share challenges and learnings, often prompted by broad questions crafted by OCP, while discussions unfolded based on participants' interests. A representative of the OCP took notes on the discussion to discern themes. Additionally, two versions of the syllabi for each of the PSP courses were collected. One version represented the syllabus that was used by the faculty member as a sole instructor, and

October 2018 and May 2019.

The pre and post surveys with students in the PSP courses were conducted at the beginning of the spring semester after the add/ drop deadline and at the end of the semester in the last week of classes, respectively. There were 74 students in the four courses, with 62 and 57 students responding to the pre and post surveys, respectively. All 74 students responded to at least one of these surveys. Forty-four students responded to both the pre and post surveys, which allowed for comparison. The surveys had statements that tested students' responses on the pilot's broad objectives.

The precourse and postcourse surveys for coteachers were conducted before the plan- The findings are categorized as key themes ning period and at the end of the coteaching in responses from students and coteachers. period, respectively. One of the four faculty These themes are drawn from the data in members did not complete the precourse the precourse survey, postcourse survey, survey. All the coteachers responded to the and focus groups of students and the data postcourse survey. The surveys with cote- from the precourse survey, postcourse achers aimed to ascertain the interest in survey, and networks of practice of coteand hope for achieving the pilot's objectives achers. Further, themes emerged from class through their participation. Questions were observations, comparison of pre and post framed differently for faculty and practi- syllabi, and the student projects across the tioners based on the different ways that four courses. we hoped they were likely to participate in and benefit from this pilot. The pre and post surveys asked a few similar questions, which helped us compare scores before and after. The program aimed at reciprocity and mutual benefit for practitioners and faculty. On the surveys for students and coteachers, respondents rated statements from strongly disagree to strongly agree on a Likert scale (scored 1 to 5). Higher average scores between 3 and 5 indicated more desirable outcomes.

Data Analysis

Preliminary analysis of data collected at each coteaching at the beginning but appreciated stage informed the data-gathering tools it by the semester end. The survey results for subsequent stages using an explanatory demonstrated that students' expectations and exploratory sequential mixed-methods of the cotaught course had been mostly design. The two focus group discussions had fulfilled, with some indicating an initial four and 12 students, respectively. Each was expectation and continued desire to have an hour long and was audio recorded and greater opportunities to connect with their transcribed. The quantitative data analysis practitioner coteacher. Student responses was conducted using IBM SPSS Statistics offered a rich source of information for 26 to generate descriptive statistics, cross helping understand the classroom experitabulation, comparison of means, pie dia- ence. Below, we present the key themes grams, and bar charts. The qualitative data from this source. was analyzed using NVivo 12 for generating first-order themes, which were then aggregated into second-order themes.

Our intended audience is community en- and to how coteachers shared space and

gagement practitioners in higher education; thus, findings presented combine and summarize the results across the data collection methods, including the surveys, focus groups, class observations, and artifacts. We present a few figures and tables to help elaborate the findings, but they are not essential to comprehending the study. This is a deliberate attempt to make this information accessible and useful for practitioners. We hope to convey the key aspects of PSP as an innovative and promising practice that higher education professionals may be able to learn and draw from.

Findings

Key Themes From Student Responses

Nearly 40% of students attended courses where teaching assistants supplemented faculty instruction at UMB or were exposed to course guest speakers. Students recognized that coteaching by practitioners was significantly different from these experiences. Most students felt that coteaching contributed additional perspectives and ways of teaching, enhancing learning and critical thinking, building in cultural sensitivity, and improving the teacher-student ratio. A few students were indifferent to

Equity Among Coteachers in the Classroom. Students were active observers, attentive to the content of the classroom discussions

impacted their learning. They recognized as valuable connections to the community structural power differences in an academic to make this impact possible. For instance, space that privileged a faculty member over a student shared, a practicing professional. Some suggested that this differential be addressed more consciously to realize equity in coteaching. Students felt that the practitioner coteacher should get equal space and teaching opportunities in the classroom. Students in two PSP courses noticed that faculty were accustomed to having greater control over the class. Students indicated that providing a "level playing field" to coteaching practitioners and having their voice heard more in the classroom might enhance their Further, students reflected upon practical learning from the coteaching. In lieu of a faculty member's conscious effort toward practicing equity, the practitioner might funding with input from local organizations be undervalued and seen as a teaching assistant or as supplementing with particular components rather than as an equal coteacher. For instance, a student shared how coteachers were able to create equal space for themselves and the students,

I think having the practitioner and scholar, like, lead the lecture, we get to observe their relationship and how they work as colleagues. And it opens up the dynamics between the students because we work in smaller groups. And we interact with both, so, it's like, all three are the leaders of the classroom. . . . I have to say reaffirming that having the different points of view and the different experiences has brought us out of our comfort zones but in a safe place because we are allowed to say whatever we think, what we know and ask questions. . . .

Benefit to the Community Through Student **Projects.** It was clear to students that the cotaught course was intended to be community engaged. Students appreciated how practitioners enhanced their learning through the projects, were able to come out of their comfort zone, learned new skills, and felt more connected to the community to generate impact. They recognized how the projects for these classes significantly differed from classroom-based projects that might be smaller in scope, with unverifiable practical value and community impact. Students expressed their aspiration for projects to be designed and implemented Comparing the pre and post surveys (see in collaboration with community and to Figure 2), among students working more present their work in the community and than 20 hours per week, more students

interacted, and they reflected on how this see the usefulness. They saw practitioners

We have a lot of simulation in classroom environments [but] nothing compares to being out and actually teaching actual students who are looking to you for guidance and that's why having the community member and connection, the project all together helps with this experience.

challenges such as feasibility of projects within a semester and the need for proper for implementing proposals.

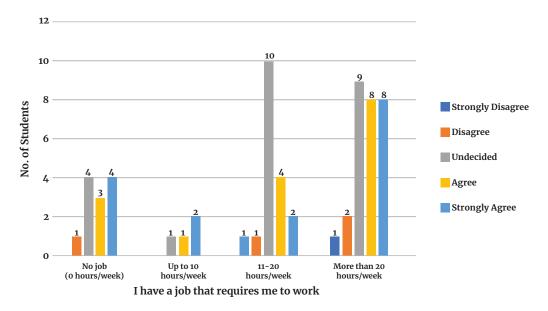
Practical Relevance and Career Exposure. Students appreciated the practical relevance of the cotaught courses, which was achieved through the practitioner's coteaching, in connecting academic learning to the real world and offering professional insights. As a student shared,

[The faculty member] teaches the class from a very academic standpoint and we are talking from readings and from materials in class but with the co-teacher, we are talking about the real-world experiences, like, what does this look [like] outside of our classrooms? What is it like around the world? It opens up our learning past what we are doing. They will also give us recommendations . . . to push our learning outside of the classroom.

Students appreciated the connection to the practitioner, exposure to their work, guest speakers from their network, and career opportunities in their major. They broadened their knowledge of the field in thinking about grand challenges, applications of their degree, and their future careers. Students saw practitioners as role models with careers they could envision themselves pursuing, unlike a faculty member with a PhD. Finally, many appreciated the projectbased model for the practical relevance to their learning and wanted to see this more in both lower level and higher level courses.

them well for a career by the semester for first-generation college students and end. Similarly, within this category, there students of color. Although the statement were fewer students undecided about the referring to career relevance of coursework career relevance of their coursework. The was not specific to their current PSP course, number of students, irrespective of work- some of the shift in the responses may be ing hours, who disagreed on this matter in attributed to the PSP course as well as inthe precourse survey did not shift much. dicating students' perception about their

agreed that their coursework prepared The results for this statement were similar



Pre I feel that my coursework prepares me well for a career

Post_I feel that my coursework prepares me well for a career

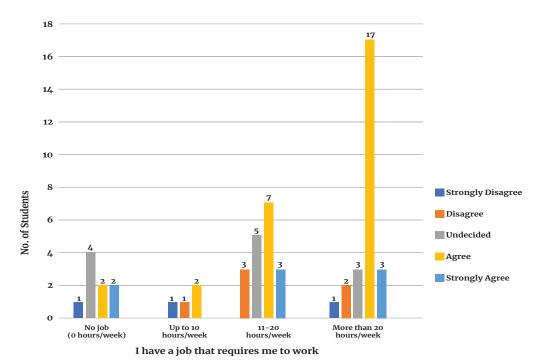


Figure 2. Coursework and Career Preparedness Among Working Students

Challenges and Scope for Growth. Students recognized the challenges with coteachers' different personalities or approaches and their need for more coplanning. Although students mostly agreed that coteachers supported each other, they wanted to see greater coordination in their teaching, providing feedback, and clarifying expectations. They suggested that coteachers communicate to students that they are on the same page, have common goals for the class, and build on each other more. A few students felt that "both [faculty and practitioners] had valuable information" to share but could have coordinated better in finding "the best way to present that and synthesize together." A couple of students noticed inconsistent feedback and disagreement between coteachers, while others shared, "even if they Table 2 shows average scores from pre and really a good relationship." Responding to this issue, another student suggested,

I think we are very lucky how well they were able to work together but I think in general co-taught classes need some sort of structure or training of the professors to work together.

Class project planning also differed across the PSP courses, with some coteachers starting this process early in the semester and others waiting for students' input until midsemester. Students preferred having clear goals, including out-of-class time commitment to fulfill the project since many students worked while attending school. Those with prior information about these requirements appreciated it. Overall, students indicated interest in taking another practitioner-cotaught course.

disagree on their approaches, they always post surveys and students' quotes that help respect and honor each other. I think this is make more sense of these themes.

Table 2. Themes With Average Pre and Post Survey Scores and Students' Quotes

Students rated survey statements from strongly disagree (scored 1) to strongly agree (scored 5). Below, average scores in pre and post surveys are presented in the columns "Pre" and "Post." Higher average scores between 3 and 5 indicated more desirable outcomes.

THEME 1: EQUITY AMO	NG CO	TEACHER	RS IN THE CLASSROOM

Survey Statement	Pre	Post	Students' Quotes
Practitioner and community-based knowledge is equal to academic and faculty knowledge	4.19	4.32	"If our practitioner had shared more of the spotlight I think the root of this issue is that the practitioner may have relevant information about this topic, they just don't get time to say that."
			"I think the only hard part really with having someone come out from the community is that they still have their job, so [they aren't at UMB] full-time, [they have their] own business, but they bring in different experiences. They are so into the topic and are excited."
			"One is the teacher and the other one who has the experience withworking withthe commu- nity, which my professor doesn't really have yet [and] it's definitly useful and important to bring in both, on one hand, the academic perspec- tive with the professor and the professional perspective with the practitioner, they definitely complement each other very well."

Table 2. Themes With Average Pre and Post Survey Scores and Students Quotes <i>continued</i>				
THEME 1: EQUITY AMONG COTEACHE		TEACHER	RS IN THE CLASSROOM continued	
Survey Statement	Pre	Post	Students' Quotes	
To have a real-world practitioner co- teaching the course alongside faculty	4.21	4.26	"Our professors have been working really well together, it is a really collaborative experience; some things are planned but also throughout the class, one of them will add more information and they check in with one another consistently throughout the class and this shows that they are allowing space for both of them to talk and they build off of each other really well and it is really fun to be in class with them."	
THEME 2: PRACTICAL	RELEV	ANCE AN	D CAREER EXPOSURE	
Survey Statement	Pre	Post	Students' Quotes	
Understand the real-world, practical implications of this course	4.31	4.32	"In the department, there is a lot of talking about ways the world is doomed and they don't really tell you where you are going to go with that, so it is nice to see someone who is in the field, has [their] own business and [they] do the consulting group and helps monitor the building projects and makes sure that they are making improvements on what they want to work."	
			"I saw a wide range of what I can do with my degree [and] why I studied this for four years."	
			"I think that it will be very beneficial to have a practitioner and actually have that hands-on experience where you can say, I did this for my [course] project when you are going to apply for a job."	
THEME 3: BENEFIT TO	THE C	OMMUNI	TY THROUGH STUDENT PROJECTS	
Survey Statement	Pre	Post	Students' Quotes	
My voice has the power to influence how decisions are made in my community	3.9	4.02	"Ultimately, going out and studying one thing for four-five months is interesting because it's kind of how it would be in the real world almost. Instead of being in a class where we are work- ing on a bunch of little projects throughout the semester, it's just one large issue or large problem that we are trying to solve collectively as a group. So, I do see the greater impact that a project like that would have in the community and I appreci- ate it in that way."	
Survey Statement	Pre	Post	Students' Quotes	
I can make better connections with practitioners through this course	4.08	3.91	"I feel like having these practitioners allows us to break into the community earlier. But I know people, if they had this opportunity earlier, to be in those environments, it would help them more. But I also appreciate that people were able to do it in the first place. I very much appreciate the expe- rience that I'm getting from it because it reaffirms what I want to do."	

Key Themes From Practitioners and Faculty

Coteachers felt more confident about collaborative coteaching and the usefulness of the PSP for their professional development by the semester end. There was strong agreement among coteachers about the hope and realization of the objectives of the PSP. Like students, faculty and practitioners agreed that the PSP could be useful for lower level and higher level courses; there was also agreement that they would consider coteaching with practitioners/faculty in the future. Below we present the key themes.

Professional Development for Coteachers. Coming into the program, the practitioners were looking for exposure to an academic environment, a chance to interact with our diverse student body, and greater opportunities of engagement with UMB. They wanted their knowledge to be valued in the classroom and hoped to develop teaching skills, especially those with no prior teaching experience. Toward the end of the program, they felt they had received the desired exposure and developed their pedagogical skills. They indicated that they found this experience enriching and rewarding, and they expressed interest in future opportunities. One practitioner shared,

The PSP program was impactful for me because it . . . allowed me to utilize pedagogical skills that I would not normally use in practice. It also exposed me to other scholars, literature, and student gifts that are beneficial to my organization and my personal growth.

Practitioners started to consider themselves advocates for students and recognized the unique role played by UMB in serving its urban mission. Faculty saw the PSP as a professional development opportunity to participate in a community of practice, meeting regularly as part of the pilot. They felt that the PSP helped them build a connection with the practitioner with whom they hoped to collaborate on projects in the future. Faculty appreciated the chance to coteach with professionals in the field with shared interests and to grow as instructors while providing students with hands-on learning and real-world career exposure. One faculty member shared,

The PSP impacted me as a faculty member because it helped me to

fill a gap in my teaching in a way that I think was beneficial to my students. I appreciate the ways that I have grown as an instructor through the coteaching and through the network of practice.

Faculty also saw the value practitioners brought in for students to better see their relationship to and impact on their communities through their learning.

Equity Between Faculty and Practitioners. Coteachers felt that an explicit conversation about shared power in the class might be helpful, with a caution by practitioners about whiteness setting the standard. In addition, some structural factors privileged faculty over practitioners. A tenured professor was by default seen as the person in charge. Further, faculty and practitioners did not have equal access to university resources: Specifically, practitioners had no designated office space or office hours. One faculty member shared their own office space with the practitioner during office hours for their course. Coteachers agreed that access to spaces also contributes to the exercise of equity between coteachers. Practitioners agreed that not all things had to be equal, given that faculty are teaching full time, whereas practitioners had fulltime jobs in addition to the coteaching.

Class observations and student responses indicated the possibility of gender- and age-related dynamics reflecting unconscious bias that might need to be addressed. Two of the four pairs included older (ages 50+ years), more senior faculty members, whereas the others were younger (age 30s), junior faculty. We noticed that older faculty members with longer teaching experience were more "set in their ways," as some students articulated, in how they chose to interpret and engage with the community and their practitioner. In contrast, junior faculty appeared more willing to shift the power dynamic with their practitioners, more openly following the practitioner's lead in determining what and how work would unfold. Two faculty were male, and the remaining teachers were all female. It appeared male faculty exerted dominance in the classroom dynamic, with the female practitioners taking a second-tier role, so that students described these practitioners as sometimes seeming more like a "teacher's assistant." We noticed during observations that male faculty both physically and intellectually took up more space in the classroom. The female-only coteaching pairs seemed to operate more cooperatively and equally, both positionally in the classroom and as perceived by students. In fairness, only one classroom observation was conducted for the pilot, although these Faculty found this experience helpful in takeaways were also noticed in student re- reflecting upon what effective communitysponses and in cohort activities. Additional engaged teaching and learning represents: classroom observations would help illuminate the accuracy of these impressions.

Across the courses, there was a variety of teaching and collaboration styles. Some coteachers engaged in a more dialogic style of coteaching, whereas in other classes, faculty lectured primarily and practitioners shared their inputs as needed. Students appeared to turn to the faculty primarily, perhaps given the structural differences that privileged the faculty's role—an observation in a majority of the classes. Practitioners' ability to engage with students seemed somewhat dependent on the space and authority that faculty members relinguished. Students appeared to engage with practitioners more actively on projects and other class activities, exercises, and community-based experiences, such as field trips. In classes where coteaching involved more shared communication and delivery of content, we observed increased levels of enthusiastic engagement by students with both instructors and the material.

Community-Engaged Teaching With Practitioners and Benefit to Community. Practitioners and faculty strongly agreed on the value of community-engaged teaching and learning. However, most felt they did not realize its full potential in their courses, given their own planning challenges. Practitioners' role and community relationships helped students build their projects with potential for community Practitioners had full-time jobs and impact. Practitioners hoped their partici- found it challenging to commute to pation would benefit the community and campus for classes, some twice a week, found this experience enriching. One prac- and for networks of practice, to schedule titioner found students working with their with students outside class, though they organization throughout the semester very felt informal interactions offered great useful. Others appreciated the enhanced value. They suggested having a program visibility of their organization among stu- calendar early on to overcome scheduling dents through their participation in the PSP. challenges. Coteachers who attempted to One practitioner shared,

I believe that community-engaged teaching is valuable because it allows students to "get their feet wet" in practice, while learning important theoretical truths about the subject. It is also beneficial to the community because it often provides for additional resources to be poured into programs through student engagement.

Effective community-engaged teaching brings together the community and the classroom, and this approach is part of the root of UMB. [Having] the impact of benefitting students AND communities in a meaningful way.

Coteachers felt that students can also be considered community, as they were mostly local and representative of Boston's population. Coteachers agreed on the value of practitioners' representing and having connections in the community with which they work while also being professionals in their field who could provide students the necessary exposure. Finally, coteachers appreciated the PSP's flexibility in designing the community engagement components. They articulated the need for more resources to create community and to engage other community members in the classroom. Coteachers recognized that coplanning and integrating community-engaged projects required time commitment ahead of the semester to ensure a meaningful impact for students and community.

Table 3 shows key themes and their average scores from pre and post surveys with coteachers.

Challenges and Opportunities

plan student projects after the first half of the course, with an aim of coplanning with students, found it difficult to access the required resources because of UMB's bureaucratic hurdles.

Under the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA), UMB is required to

Table 3. Themes and Average Scores From Precourse and Postcourse Surveys With Coteachers

Coteachers rated survey statements from strongly disagree (scored 1) to strongly agree (scored 5). Below, average scores in pre and post surveys are presented under the columns "Pre" and "Post." Higher average scores between 3 and 5 indicated more desirable outcomes.

THEME 1: PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	Respondents	Pre	Post
Co-teaching with a faculty/practitioner can help develop important pedagogical skills and practices for my professional development	Practitioners	4.25	4.75
	Faculty	4.67	4.75
THEME 2: COLLABORATION FOR CO-TEACHING	Respondents	Pre	Post
I am working cooperatively with faculty/ practitioner to improve students' learning experiences	Practitioners	4.75	5
	Faculty	4.33	4.75
THEME 3: COMMUNITY-ENGAGED TEACHING & LEARNING	Respondents	Pre	Post
Community-engaged learning can give students an opportunity to impact a community in a positive way	Practitioners and Faculty	4.75	5
I will consider co-teaching with faculty at universities in the future	Practitioners	4.75	5
I will recommend to colleagues to consider co-teaching with faculty at UMB	Practitioners	4.5	4.75
I will co-teach with faculty using project-based and community-engaged teaching as teaching strategy in future	Practitioners	4	5

restrict access to the grading system for nonfaculty. The coteachers were instead encouraged to build an assessment process for students, including the practitioner's feedback. Although not all practitioners had the leeway for grading, a few provided feedback on assignments. Coteachers reflected that grading signals power and that equal participation in the evaluation can enhance equity between coteachers.

Despite the challenges, faculty and practitioners found the program valuable and developed a vision for and beyond the PSP. Practitioners saw opportunities to build ongoing relationships with UMB for fostering reciprocity and equity in higher education. They expressed their hope for this pilot to grow and be institutionalized with adequate resources so that more students, faculty, and practitioners would benefit. They also wished for the connections built through the pilot to strengthen ties between the university and Boston organizations.

Discussion and Conclusion

Practitioners, faculty, and students found participation in the PSP to be an enriching experience, and they appreciated its guiding principles. The success was evident in the strong agreement among students and coteachers about the usefulness and value of the PSP. Notably, prior to the PSP, none of the students, faculty, or practitioners were part of a practitioner-cotaught class model. Nonetheless, practitioners, faculty, and students readily saw its innovative value, had high expectations, and were excited to participate.

A possible limitation of this study is the lack of data on community insights on the impact of the PSP through the student projects. The practitioners were intended to be the connection to the community through their work. Also, evaluating this impact may be challenging because of the range in projects (from research proposals to workshops and youth concerts) and activities (smallgroup youth mentoring and collecting art) linked to the diversity of disciplines (music environment). Another challenge was the impacted teachers' ability to create collabquick onboarding of the pilot, which was orative learning spaces. In the future, facstaff capacity.

Although the feedback from all participants was positive, we would be remiss to With a new pilot program, unconscious not acknowledge our personal reflections. biases (based on age, gender, race, ethnic-In our naiveté and idealism in building ity, the faculty-practitioner dichotomy, this new program in higher education, etc.), structural barriers, and power differwe assumed the coteachers arrived with a ences potentially continue to operate when shared understanding of equity and social not intentionally examined. Although the justice in community–engaged learning pilot included a 1–day interactive institute and the objectives of the PSP. We hoped that covered the program framework, good the practitioners would be elevated and coteaching standards, and project-based integrated as full coteachers and members community-engaged learning, more proof the university community. We expected fessional development may be required to coteachers would arrive ready to transform reinforce the principles of equity, commuthe students' learning through community- nity empowerment, and social justice cenengaged project-based learning. We hoped tral to the PSP's mission. In the future, we the projects would have a significant impact envision a 2-day professionally facilitated for the community through the practitio- training institute with more structured opners' leadership as coteachers. We hoped portunities for reflexivity on difficult topics, to convince the administration and the supplemented by intentional networks of higher education community at large that practice and personal journaling. The inthis model nurtures reciprocal engagement stitute and fall planning period can also with community partners, and therefore provide more guidance around community needed to be sustained. We saw these out- projects. comes emerge, but they did so to varying degrees, especially the community project and the equitable coteaching components. Although the PSP inspired empowerment and shared leadership, each pair had the autonomy to enact their work, leading to different levels of engagement (Farnsworth et al., 2014; International Association for Public Participation, 2007).

We assumed that coteachers' work at ad- Although consultations for coteachers were vancing equity and social justice in their offered, none took advantage throughout professional and civic lives, and their ex- the program despite reminders. Subject to citement for the tenets of the PSP, would availability, more capacity and time could be translate into effectiveness in the pilot. All channeled into facilitating, structuring, and coteachers were selected because of their reinforcing key components of the PSP and work, reputation, and leadership in this providing supports to coteachers proactively regard. However, the pilot taught us to be in the fall semester. Simultaneously, the explicit about equity and social justice in program needs to offer adequate flexibility the context of the PSP and to ensure that and academic freedom, balancing structure these principles are consistently upheld. with room for innovation and relationship The pilot helped us better understand equity building. The lack of adequate resources for and social justice in the coteaching practice. the PSP contributes to the challenge of get-For example, practitioners shared the bar- ting additional planning time. riers to being equal coteachers (such as not having dedicated office space or office hours for students, or even the capacity to conduct office hours because of their full-time jobs). At the same time, they welcomed not having to be the primary grader and preferred other ways to support evaluation. Also, the inflex-

education, Africana studies, psychology, ibility of the physical classrooms sometimes contingent on limited funding and limited ulty should request more adaptive learning spaces from their departments in advance of the semester.

Further, anonymous feedback loops between students and coteachers on key components of the PSP might help continuous real-time improvement. In addition, the PSP demands more planning than a course taught by a sole instructor. The fall planning period was not structured to the extent of requiring that coteachers get pedagogical supports for planning the curriculum.

The PSP can have a larger scale sustained impact if institutionalized at the university through intercollege collaborations and hiring practitioners as adjunct faculty or paid consultants to coteach along with full-time faculty. The academic departments could support a PSP-type program

with pedagogical frameworks and profes- and the imperfect serendipitous matching teaching toward faculty rewards. At UMB, constraints, how does the PSP further curalthough department chairs and deans rent partnerships while still allowing new seemed pleased about selected faculty's partners to participate in the pilot? participation, a formal collaboration could yield greater impact.

For any pilot, it is important for institu- addressing inequities in higher education. tional leaders to be in support of and in- Institutions can work toward more equity formed about the program's developments and social justice through CULP by making and ready to champion its sustainability. education practically relevant, honoring dif-Institutions could consider funding a paid ferent forms of knowledge, and pursuing summer internship for students to continue community-engaged pedagogies that are their work with the practitioner. Although impactful for practitioners, faculty, stuwe lacked the resources to support this, in dents, and the community. This requires one of the courses, students were hired and assessing and fine-tuning, the courage to paid to continue serving the community for reflect on strengths and areas for growth, the summer by the organization. Surely, and willingness to change the status quo with availability of resources, other orga- in teacher-student-community dynamics. nizations could do the same.

The PSP aspired for the coteachers to use lessons learned and no additional resources, this opportunity to strengthen their re- we continue to stretch academe's conceplationship for future work. We do not yet tion of who are the holders and creators know if these relationships continued or of knowledge. Moreover, those knowledge have led to other projects. However, several assets exist in and for communities. We can practitioners expressed a desire to sustain engage with them, build closer bridges, and a relationship with the institution, either be change agents alongside them and all be by offering to continue coteaching in the the richer for it. future or by finding other ways for their organization to collaborate with the university. The pilot was an experiment within an academic year, subject to minimal resources

sional development for coeducators, as well of faculty and their adaptable spring courses as consideration of community-engaged with community practitioners. Given the

> Most importantly, the PSP can serve as an innovation in CULP for universities for

> Moving into a second pilot year, with our



Acknowledgments

We thank eLearning and Instructional Support at UMB for their assistance with the pilot and the pilot participants for bringing it alive and helping us learn from them.

About the Authors

Cynthia K. Orellana is the director of the Office of Community Partnerships and is a doctoral student in the Higher Education program in the College of Education and Human Development at UMass Boston. Her research interests include cross-sector partnerships for social change; advancement of racial equity and social justice in education and community development; and asset-based strategies for and by historically minoritized communities. She received her M.A. in urban and environmental policy and planning from Tufts University.

Anusha Chaitanya serves as the project coordinator in the Office of Community Partnerships and is a doctoral candidate in the Organizations and Social Change program in the College of Management at UMass Boston. Her research focuses on how organizations challenge or reinforce social hierarchies within their own spaces and work, using intersectionality for organizational analysis, and how sociocultural history shapes the ways in which organizations are conceived and run in a hierarchical society. She holds a PG Diploma in rural management from the Institute of Rural Management Anand.

References

- Ahmed, S. M., Beck, B., Maurana, A., & Newton, G. (2004). Overcoming barriers to effective community-based participatory research in US medical schools. *Education for Health*, 17(2), 141–151.
- Astin, A. W., Vogelgesang, L. J., Ikeda, E. K., & Yee, J. A. (2000). How service learning affects students. *Higher Education*, 144. https://digitalcommons.unomaha.edu/ slcehighered/144
- Bacharach, N., Heck, T. W., & Dahlberg, K. (2008). Co-teaching in higher education. Journal of College Teaching & Learning (TLC), 5(3), 9-16. https://doi.org/10.19030/tlc. v5i3.1298
- Bacharach, N., Heck, T., & Dank, M. (2003). Co-teaching: A partnership in the classroom. In annual meeting of the Association of Teacher Educators, Jacksonville, FL.
- Bernal, D. D. (2002). Critical race theory, Latino critical theory, and critical racedgendered epistemologies: Recognizing students of color as holders and creators of knowledge. *Qualitative Inquiry*, 8(1), 105–126.
- Bourdieu, P. (1986). The forms of capital. In J. Richardson (Ed.), Handbook of theory and research for the sociology of education (pp. 241–258). Greenwood Press.
- Brownell, J. E., & Swaner, L. E. (2010). *Five high-impact practices: Research on learning outcomes, completion and quality.* Association of American Colleges and Universities.
- Buys, N., & Bursnall, S. (2007). Establishing university-community partnerships: Processes and benefits. *Journal of Higher Education Policy and Management*, 29(1), 73–86.
- Coleman, J. (1988). Social capital in the creation of human capital. American Journal of Sociology, 94(Issue Supplement), S95–S120.
- Cook, L., & Friend, M. (1995). Co-teaching: Guidelines for creating effective practices. Focus on exceptional children, 28(3), 1–16.
- Creswell, J. W., & Creswell, J. D. (2018). Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches (5th ed.). Sage Publications.
- Daigre, E. (2000). Toward a critical service-learning pedagogy: A Freirean approach to civic literacy. Academic Exchange Quarterly, 4(4), 6–14.
- Deeley, S. J. (2010). Service-learning: Thinking outside the box. Active Learning in Higher Education, 11(1), 43–53.
- Dika, S. L., & Singh, K. (2002). Applications of social capital in educational literature: A critical synthesis. *Review of Educational Research*, 72(1), 31–60.
- Doberneck, D. M., & Dann, S. L. (2019). The Degree of Collaboration Abacus Tool. Journal of Higher Education Outreach and Engagement, 23(2), 93–107.
- Duguid, P. (2005). The art of knowing: Social and tacit dimensions of knowledge and the limits of the community. *The Information Society*, 21(2), 109–118. https://doi.org/10.1080/01972240590925311
- Einfeld, A., & Collins, D. (2008). The relationships between service-learning, social justice, multicultural competence, and civic engagement. *Journal of College Student Development*, 49(2), 95–109.
- El Ansari, W., Phillips, C. J., & Zwi, A. B. (2002). Narrowing the gap between academic professional wisdom and community lay knowledge: Perceptions from partnerships. *Public health*, 116(3), 151–159.
- Farnsworth, S. K., Böse, K., Fajobi, O., Souza, P. P., Peniston, A., Davidson, L. L., & Hodgins, S. (2014). Community engagement to enhance child survival and early development in low- and middle-income countries: An evidence review. *Journal of Health Communication*, 19(sup1), 67–88.
- Ferguson, J., & Wilson, J. C. (2011). The co-teaching professorship: Power and expertise in the co-taught higher education classroom. *Scholar-Practitioner Quarterly*, 5(1), 52–68.
- Freire, P. (2009). Chapter 2 from Pedagogy of the Oppressed. Race/ethnicity: Multidisciplinary Global Contexts, 2(2), 163–174. https://www.muse.jhu.edu/article/266914

- Friend, M., Cook, L., Hurley-Chamberlain, D., & Shamberger, C. (2010). Co-teaching: An illustration of the complexity of collaboration in special education. *Journal of Educational and Psychological Consultation*, 20(1), 9–27.
- Gelmon, S., Ryan, K., Blanchard, L., & Seifer, S. D. (2012). Building capacity for community-engaged scholarship: Evaluation of the faculty development component of the Faculty for the Engaged Campus initiative. Journal of Higher Education Outreach and Engagement, 16(1), 21–46.
- Gorski, I., & Mehta, K. (2016). Engaging faculty across the community engagement continuum. *Journal of Public Scholarship in Higher Education*, 6, 108–123.
- Hart, S. (2006). Breaking literacy boundaries through critical service-learning: Education for the silenced and marginalized. *Mentoring & Tutoring*, 14(1), 17–32.
- hooks, b. (2014). Teaching to transgress. Routledge.
- International Association for Public Participation. (2007). IAP2 spectrum of public participation.
- Kuh, G. D. (2008). High-impact educational practices: What they are, who has access to them, and why they matter. Association of American Colleges and Universities.
- Lusk, M. E., Sayman, D., Zolkoski, S., Carrero, K., & Chui, C. L. (2016). Playing well with others: Co-teaching in higher education. *The Journal of the Effective Schools Project*, 23, 52–61.
- Mitchell, T. D. (2008). Traditional vs. critical service-learning: Engaging the literature to differentiate two models. *Michigan Journal of Community Service Learning*, 14(2), 50–65.
- Moll, L. C., Amanti, C., Neff, D., & González, N. (1992). Funds of knowledge for teaching: Using a qualitative approach to connect homes and classrooms. *Theory Into Practice*, 31(2), 132–141.
- Museus, S. D., & LePeau, L. A. (2019). Navigating neoliberal organizational cultures: Implications for higher education leaders advancing social justice agendas. In A. Kezar & J. Posselt (Eds.), Administration for social justice and equity in higher education: Critical perspectives for leadership and decision making (pp. 200–224). Routledge.
- Pribbenow, D. A. (2005). The impact of service-learning pedagogy on faculty teaching and learning. *Michigan Journal of Community Service Learning*, 11(2), 25–38.
- Rendón, L. I. (2009). Sentipensante (sensing/thinking) pedagogy: Educating for wholeness, social justice and liberation. Stylus Publishing.
- Rice, K., & Pollack, S. (2000). Developing a critical pedagogy of service learning: Preparing self-reflective, culturally aware, and responsive community participants. In C. R. O'Grady (Ed.), Integrating service learning and multicultural education in colleges and universities (pp. 114–135). L. Erlbaum Associates.
- Rios–Aguilar, C., Marquez Kiyama, J., Gravitt, M., & Moll, L. C. (2011). Funds of knowledge for the poor and forms of capital for the rich?: A capital approach to examining funds of knowledge. *Theory and Research in Education*, 9(2), 163–184.
- Saltmarsh, J. (2005). The civic promise of service learning. *Liberal Education*, 91(2), 50–55.
- Saltmarsh, J. (2010). Changing pedagogies. In H. Fitzgerald, C. Burack, & S. Seifer (Eds.), Handbook of engaged scholarship: Contemporary landscapes, future directions: Vol. 1. Institutional change (pp. 331–352). Michigan State University Press.
- Saltmarsh, J. (2020). Afterword: Up against the institution. In C. Cann & E. Demeulenaere (Eds.), *The activist academic: Engaged scholarship for resistance, hope and social change* (pp. 145–155). Meyers Education Press.
- Santiago-Ortiz, J. D. (2018). From critical to decolonizing service-learning: Limits and possibilities to social justice-based approaches to community service learning. *Michigan Journal of Community Service Learning*, 25(1), 43–54.
- Soska, T. M., Sullivan–Cosetti, M., & Pasupuleti, S. (2010). Service learning: Community engagement and partnership for integrating teaching, research, and service. *Journal of Community Practice*, 18(2–3), 139–147.
- Stewart, T., & Alrutz, M. (2012). Meaningful relationships: Cruxes of university-com-

munity partnerships for sustainable and happy engagement. *Journal of Community Engagement and Scholarship*, 5(1), 44–55. http://jces.ua.edu/meaningful-relationships-cruxes-of-university-community-partnerships-for-sustainable-and-happy-en-gagement/

- Wenzlaff, T., Berak, L., Wieseman, K., Monroe–Baillargeon, A., Bacharach, N., & Bradfield– Kreider, P. (2002). Walking our talk as educators: Teaming as a best practice. In E. Guyton & J. Rainier (Eds.), Research on meeting and using standards in the preparation of teachers (pp. 11–24). Kendall–Hunt Publishing.
- Yosso, T. J. (2005). Whose culture has capital? A critical race theory discussion of community cultural wealth. *Race Ethnicity and Education*, 8(1), 69–91.

Student Engagement and Deep Learning in Higher Education: Reflections on Inquiry-Based Learning on Our Group Study Program Course in the UK

Beth Archer-Kuhn, Debby Wiedeman, and Jeffery Chalifoux

Abstract

A group study program in the UK provides the setting for understanding deep learning in social work education through inquiry-based learning (IBL). Thirteen undergraduate and graduate students from a large university in Western Canada participated in a 15-day learning journey complete with a research methods conference and multiple exchanges with academics, service providers, and service users during their experiential inquiry. Two student coauthors and a faculty member discuss this unique active learning experience in this reflective essay using a constructivist lens to illustrate and make connections between IBL, student engagement, critical thinking, and deep learning. Students' deep-learning experiences are shared in relation to Sawyer's (2006) six deep-learning activities, adding to our knowledge about how IBL can support student learning preferences. Implications for consideration for social work education conclude the essay.

Keywords: inquiry-based learning, deep learning, social work education, group study program

social work education through promote deep learning. the experiences and learnings graduate student, and an instructor in a (Miller-Young & Yeo, 2015). During the social work course. We chose to write this inquiry process, students construct knowlessay following a 2-week Canadian group edge from new and former knowledge to study program (GSP) course offered in the create subjective realities. As a pedagogic UK. Inquiry as a teaching method is one tool, IBL can help students develop the way we can explore student engagement necessary skills to explore and find anin higher education in the broader learning swers to their central question. Hudspith environment. Specifically, student experi- and Jenkins (2007) have discovered an inences and engagement with inquiry-based crease in student engagement while using learning (IBL) can nurture deep learn- IBL as a teaching method. Once engaged, ing (Sawyer, 2006). Deep learning occurs students can develop deep learning utilizing through interconnections of new and previ- IBL. Specific to social work, Yesudhas et al. ous knowledge and experience (Friesen & (2014) suggested IBL as a learning strategy Scott, 2013) while knowledge is constructed yet identified the need for some preparation through active and deep learning (Brew, prior to the development of a central ques-2003; Fougner, 2012). Supporters of IBL tion. Adding a preparatory component to credit this pedagogical approach with in- our course provided students the necessary creased deep learning for students (Barron guidance to support their engagement and & Darling-Hammond, 2008; Sawyer, 2006), skill development that together nurtured

his student and faculty reflection whereas Sawyer (2006) also identifies six essay illustrates deep learning in pedagogical approaches to teaching that

of an undergraduate student, a IBL is viewed as a constructivist process

deep learning. Through our reflections on guided participation, and mentoring. our GSP, this essay illustrates how deep learning emerged.

context, and we therefore describe our con- connecting and relationship is noted as an text and make explicit the facilitation of our integral and critical component for shaplearning process through the application ing the learning environment (Parsons & of an international social work education Taylor, 2011; Zepke & Leach, 2010). Through model (Zubaroglu & Popescu, 2015) for en- this relationship, engagement can no longer hancing student learning. We then reflect be assumed in the learning environment on six activities (Sawyer, 2006) to illumi- and instead must be negotiated between the nate the connection between pedagogical instructor/facilitator and the learner (Zepke approaches and higher education student & Leach, 2010). experiences with deep learning.

Literature Review

Student Engagement

Students' engagement in their learning has become a much more focused topic in the explore a subject and develop central quesresearch literature. This increased focus tions through their exploration (Hudspith & is in part due to what Friesen and Scott Jenkins, 2007; Justice et al., 2007). Inquiry (2013) note as students' current need for allows students to explore individual interdifferent skills, such as the ability to think ests and develop critical thinking skills that critically, synthesize, analyze, collaborate, lead to personal discovery and to deeper unand communicate effectively. The increase derstanding of their central question. When in technology that has given rise to a more used as a pedagogic tool, IBL is a process connected global economy requires em- about discovery and systematically moving ployees who are creative and collaborative to higher and deeper levels of understandto respond to contemporary complexities ing. For example, in their recent report, the (Friesen & Scott, 2013). Student engagement Alberta Ministry of Education linked IBL to has been noted to increase when using IBL the development of critical thinking skills (Parsons & Taylor, 2011; Saunders-Stewart (Alberta Education, 2010), while Hudspith et al., 2012).

Dunleavy and Milton (2009) found that IBL as a teaching method. students identify three criteria for increasing their engagement in the learning en- Within higher education, IBL has been vironment: (1) learn from and with each explored in disciplines such as science other and others in their community, (2) (Apedoe & Reeves, 2006), math (Laursen connect with experts and expertise, and (3) et al., 2014), social work (Yesudhas et al., have more opportunities for dialogue and 2014), psychology (MacKinnon, 2017), and conversation. These findings are consistent arts/humanities (Levy, 2012). The use of with Windham's (2005) recommendations IBL in higher education has been found to that learners require educational curricula produce generalist skill acquisition, includthat include interaction, exploration, rel- ing enhanced critical thinking (Aditomo et evancy, multimedia, and instruction, if they al., 2013; Hudspith & Jenkins, 2007; Woolf, are to engage in their learning. The findings suggest a very different focus of teaching, from teacher-centered to learner-centered.

shown to increase student engagement active listening, writing, communication, (Harris, 2008). Using a phenomenographic and working independently (Woolf, 2017); methodology, Harris (2008) found that research skills (Yesudhas et al., 2014); and teachers experience their pedagogic inter- improved information/technology literacy actions with students in five ways: infor- (Buckner & Kim, 2014; Gehring & Eastman, mation providing, instructing, facilitating, 2008; Levy, 2012; Little, 2010). Combined,

Together, these studies provide varied stakeholder input to inform important les-Our GSP occurred within an international sons for student engagement. A theme of

Inquiry-Based Learning

IBL is a learner-centered teaching strategy that facilitates active learning. Students are engaged in their learning through a selfdirected, question-driven search for understanding that affords the opportunity to and Jenkins (2007) have discovered an increase in student engagement while using

2017), problem solving (Justice et al., 2009, reflective practice (Gilardi & Lozza, 2009; Woolf, 2017), and collaboration skills (Justice et al., 2009). Specific skill acquisition has Learner-centered approaches have been been noted as well, such as interviewing,

those sought after to help students become learners attend to the material in a meanglobal citizens.

To contextualize our project, we highlight IBL writings within social work education. We found only four social work publications on IBL in academic journals and social Dewey (1944) introduced and described and Watkins (2004) examined IBL within a critical thinking, flexible problem-solv-(PBL) by situating IBL as exploratory, extending and promoting integrated professional understanding (Plowright & Watkins, 2004). Second, Braye et al. (2003) reported on an examination of IBL within social work law. Third, Yesudhas et al. (2014) reflected on the application of IBL outside the classroom in field education among social work students in Mumbai, India, noting the advantage of IBL as a teaching and learning strategy that permitted students to participate in the cocreation of knowledge. Despite this pedagogical advantage, the authors found that students require greater information literacy and more student engagement to fully take advantage of IBL (Yesudhas et al., 2014). Finally, IBL has been utilized in Germany by Zorn and Seelmeyer (2017) with information and The use of student-centered learning communication technologies in a seminar course. These authors asserted that IBL as a for both the student and the instructor. pedagogical method is most appropriate for teaching technological literacy and preparing for future practice (Zorn & Seelmeyer, 2011). This dichotomy can create chal-2017). Student-centered learning in higher lenges in the classroom when students education requires the instructor to guide encounter student-centered learning. For students to use the course concepts so that they might acquire critical thinking and problem-solving skills (Wright, 2011).

Hudspith and Jenkins (2007) help us to understand the relationship between student engagement, IBL, and critical thinking. They suggested that student engagement is a precursor to developing critical thinking skills, and critical thinking skills can be developed through using IBL. Accordingly, student engagement and IBL are integrated concepts that collectively nurture critical thinking. Learners require the development of deep learning and critical thinking skills, which appear to be nurtured by student engagement.

egy encourages further student engage- in a recent higher education course. The ment because students take ownership of question addressed is, "In what ways does their learning and thus utilize IBL strat- IBL and student engagement nurture deep egies (Friesen & Scott, 2013). IBL engages learning for students on GSP?"

these generalist and specific skills reflect students in active learning, ensuring that ingful way, which in turn fosters evolving understanding (Roy & Chi, 2005), producing transferable critical thinking skills (Hattie, 2009).

work-related databases. First, Plowright experiential learning as a means to enable UK social work program context. They dif- ing, and the transfer of skills and use of ferentiated IBL and problem-based learning knowledge in new situations. He believed that these skills develop when students are afforded the opportunity to formulate problems related to their own experience through a process of inquiry, reflection, exploration, experimentation, and trial and error (Dewey, 1944). Similarly, Kolb and Kolb (2012) promoted experiential learning theory with the components concrete experience, reflection, conceptualization, and active experimentation. Deep learning occurs when these four modes of experiential learning (experiencing, reflection, thinking, acting) are integrated to respond to the learning situation (Kolb & Kolb, 2008).

Critique

methods, such as IBL, can be challenging Traditional teaching methods expect little by way of student engagement (Wright, example, students anticipate traditional decision-making by the instructor and can resist active engagement in the learning process, including decision making about their learning (Wright, 2011). Additionally, not all researchers have found IBL to increase student engagement, particularly when instruction provides minimal guidance (Kirschner et al., 2006), yet Hmelo-Silver et al. (2007) suggested that the methodological choices made by Kirschner et al. (2006) challenged the study's results regarding the level of guidance necessary for student engagement through IBL. Given the range of relevant constructs in the face of conceptual ambiguity and a lack of evidence guiding teaching, the current study The application of IBL as a teaching strat- identifies the intersection of these elements

trate the connection between Hudspith erful, critical, and essential questions, also and Jenkins's (2007) working definition of known as the central question (Hudspith & IBL (students are engaged in their learning Jenkins, 2007), was supported through the through a self-directed, question-driven use of a structured controversy (Archersearch for understanding that affords the Kuhn, 2013). opportunity to explore a subject and develop central questions through their exploration) through our presentation of the IBL GSP course design and content, with author reflections on the learning process that led to students' deep learning.

Facilitating the Learning Process (Our Context)

Advocating for social change is a fundamental principle in the profession of social work, particularly in pursuit of social justice (Canadian Association of Social Workers, social service agencies and engaged with 2005). Consistent with social work values, Friesen and Scott (2013) found that when using inquiry-based teaching strategies, students can become advocates for social change, as they have a degree of control over their learning and can develop their own perspective. The authors posit that the teacher's role therefore should be facilitator IBL, teacher guidance might include helping following four assessment tasks: (1) facilistudents generate questions, investigate, tation of a structured controversy (25%), construct knowledge, and reflect (Friedman (2) development of an inquiry question et al., 2010), achieving dramatic improvement on academic achievement (Friesen & blog posts (25%) and two responses to col-Scott, 2013) by including authentic pedago- leagues' blog posts (10%), and (4) construcauthentic intellectual work (Newmann et tasks such as the structured controversy, al., 2001), and interactive instruction (Smith development of an inquiry question, and et al., 2001).

The Course Experience

The GSP course was designed to integrate prelearning and course-based inquiry. Recommended by Yesudhas et al. (2014) and experiential learning (Figure 1)—supprior to their IBL experience. Additionally, Friesen and Scott (2013) identified three prelearning, knowledge building, and exkey IBL strategies leading to deep learnpowerful, critical, and essential questions. For our GSP, we incorporated these strategies into the course design. For example, an online module was developed for this project, along with some prereadings, to allow students an opportunity to gain a O'Mahony (2014) reported that study abroad basic-level understanding of IBL prior to learning experiences can only be realized our departure. Additionally, scaffolding of when pedagogical practices receive attenassessment tasks and formative feedback tion. In careful preparation, a number of

In the remainder of this essay we illus- were integrated. The development of pow-

Thirteen undergraduate and graduate students from a large university in Western Canada participated in a 15-day GSP course that began in Glasgow, specifically for an international qualitative methods research conference. This provided students an opportunity to explore their substantive area of interest while also appreciating the linkages between research questions and the research process. The remaining stops of our GSP included universities in Edinburgh, Leeds, London, and Belfast. In addition to sessions with academics, we visited local service users, service providers, and others in each of our destination communities (what Dunleavy and Milton [2009] called connecting with experts and expertise). Learning opportunities included lectures, skill days, research seminars, visits to community agencies, and cultural tours.

and guide (Friesen & Scott, 2013). Utilizing Our GSP course included readings and the (15%), (3) reflective writings through three gy and assessment (Newmann et al., 1996), tion of an analysis paper (25%). Assessment reflective blog posts received formative feedback from colleagues and instructor. All assessment tasks received summative feedback from the instructor. Applying the international social work education IBL and student engagement, including model (Zubaroglu & Popescu, 2015) in three phases—preparation, knowledge building, was the introduction of IBL to students ported an international context. Scaffolding of IBL (Figure 1) in the course included periential learning. Figure 1 is not intended ing: scaffolding; formative assessment; and to suggest a linear nature to learning; for example, knowledge building continues to occur through experiential learning.

Preparation Phase

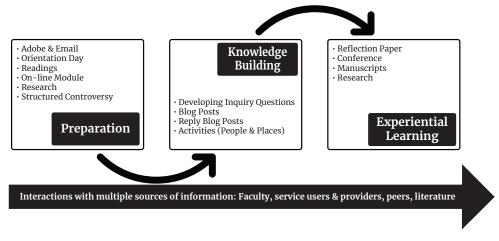


Figure 1. Application of International Social Work Education Model

departure for the UK. Students were intro- be changed and developed throughout the duced to IBL through an online module and course. readings. They participated in orientation meetings (in person and online), including discussion of the course syllabus. Email and telephone calls addressed more challenging or complex questions. Participation in the instructor's formal research project about their experiences regarding IBL was optional for students.

participated in a structured controversy ment and settlement houses; case work to based on a general theme of poverty and clinical work; and a social welfare safety homelessness. This provided them an op- net to a neoliberal era. Students were portunity to debate a familiar, current, able to make linkages of influence to our and meaningful social issue. In two large Canadian social welfare system and take groups, students developed a thesis, then the opportunity through their blog posts researched and presented compelling arguments through a critical assessment of learning sessions to their inquiry question. the literature on their team's topic. This Further knowledge-building opportunities assessment activity provided opportunity occurred when students were introduced to for students to gain information, explore new models of practice in the UK, whereby alternative perspectives, and prepare for involvement of service users was expanded the development of their inquiry question beyond the Canadian context to planning (Archer-Kuhn, 2013).

Knowledge-Building Phase

cal if they are important to the discipline, and expertise (Dunleavy & Milton, 2009). connect students to practice, reflect the The excerpt below reflects a student inquiry outcomes of the course, and ask students process: They consider the ways in which to discern among options (Friesen & Scott, their self-directed question is leading them 2013). Inquiry questions are essential if to further exploration, engaging with multhey uncover the fundamentals of the sub- tiple sources of information, and refining ject (Friesen & Scott, 2013). On Day 2 of the and further exploring their inquiry ques-GSP, students were asked to develop inquiry tion. In this example, discovery emerged questions that were powerful, critical, and less from seeking an answer and more from

activities occurred for students prior to their essential; these inquiry questions could

As we arrived in new countries and met with our hosts, the students engaged in dialogue through introductory sessions that included information about the country's history; social, economic, and political structure; social problems; and effects of globalization. For example, a half day at Toynbee Hall chronicled social welfare Almost immediately after arrival students from the origins of community developand peer reply posts to connect these active and service delivery, education of postsecondary students, and policy development. In this knowledge-building phase, students had opportunity to learn from and with each Inquiry questions are powerful and criti- other in addition to connecting with experts

exploring greater understanding.

My inquiry process was ignited through integrating an inductive, critical reflectivity inquiry lens that propelled me to become engaged in purposeful, inquisitive interactions with scholarly professors, social workers, services users, and service providers. Additionally, the process of daily journaling often triggered further exploratory questions and I began to note several common themes, alternate thoughts, and opinions involved in understanding a problem. My curiosity unfolded by observing the intersections between theories, speakers and service users and I was challenged to reflect upon why those intersections occurred. The two meaningful tenets that challenged me to view how I was constructing my inquiry process were the use of language in asking questions to elicit further probing from others, and the use of client's voices to understand their experiences.

Another example of knowledge building occurred during a walk to the hotel, following a day of sessions at one of our host universities. Stopping at an outdoor café for a beverage and discussion, student reflections on the day's learnings led to an extensive dialogue about epistemology and theory, as the students began to integrate their knowledge into interrelated conceptual systems. They explored answers to their inquiry questions long after the "lesson" of the day and moved beyond surface learning into deeper conceptual discussions. This experience highlights that the classroom is but one learning environment, perhaps a nonoptimal one. Walking through communities provided a natural experiential environment for conversation and learning through being in context, critical reflection, and dialogue with peers.

Experiential Learning

This phase entails applied knowledge, contextualization and reflection, and knowledge sharing and dissemination. In the GSP, students appreciated the applied knowledge through the many opportunities to learn from community organization providers and Beyond the enjoyment and passion for service users. To assist with contextualiza- learning that emerged from the GSP, we tion and reflection, the students had daily sought to further understand IBL relative

debriefings and peer feedback for knowledge application, skills building, and reflection that further enhanced their self-directed learning and search for understanding. Here, all three findings from Dunleavy and Milton (2009) are clear. Students not only connected with experts and expertise but also expanded their understanding about how knowledge is created. The following student quote illustrates this point.

We visited Queens University (Belfast) where they were holding a conference on intergenerational trauma and the risk, resilience, and impact on children, families, and communities due to The Troubles in Northern Ireland that lasted from approximately 1968–1998. We later heard from service users from the Wave Trauma Center . . . about their experiences of trauma during The Troubles and the impact on their lives, as well as the impact on the lives of other intergenerational family members. These were just a glimpse into the stops made on this Group Study Program that contributed to my learning, the discussions with locals, other service providers, service users, students, and others all had a part to play as well in my inquiry-based learning journey.

Knowledge sharing emerged in many forms. Several of the students spoke of the ways in which they planned to share their learnings within their practice environment. This included a change in the way they perceived and wanted to practice social work. Dialogue with colleagues and reflection provided students multiple opportunities to consider their own understanding and process of learning, both of which were noted by Sawyer (2006) as requirements of deep learning. Upon our return to Canada, five students chose to participate in a major national social work education conference (Archer-Kuhn et al., 2016) to share their experiences of inquiry-based learning. Two students and the instructor then coauthored this article.

Application of Sawyer's Deep-Learning Activities

to deep learning and the potential link to practice. Sawyer (2006) notes that learners need to engage in a number of activities to achieve deep learning. Accordingly, deep learning is gained when generalizing knowledge to broader contexts when the learning occurs within authentic, practical, Another student viewed IBL as congruent and real-world settings (Sawyer, 2006). In with their learning preference, the meshthe GSP, the authentic, practical and real- ing hypothesis, according to Pashler et al. IBL context nurturing student engagement around a specific topic of student interest, and critical thinking. These aspects of the this individual was able to explore new ideas IBL context emerged as components of deep and reflect on previous knowledge using the learning for students.

Sawyer (2006) recognized six ways of achieving deep learning: (1) relating new ideas and concepts to previous knowledge experience, (2) integrating knowledge into interrelated conceptual systems; (3) seeking patterns and underlying principles; (4) evaluating new ideas and relating them to conclusions; (5) understanding the process of dialogue through which knowledge is created and examining the logic of an argument critically; and (6) reflecting on one's own understanding and process of learning. In the following section, we examine these six areas in relation to these students' experiences. This exploration aims to illustrate the ways in which IBL and student engagement have resulted in deeper learning in the GSP.

Learners Relate New Ideas and Concepts to Previous Knowledge Experience

Students' assumptions were challenged in a number of ways as they pursued their inquiry question. For example, one student experienced a challenge to their values while exploring an inquiry question and was The students related their conceptual sysable to relate new ideas to their previous knowledge about the etiology of poverty. As illustrated below, their understanding shifted.

In receiving new learning [IBL], I often reflect on how new ideas and concepts [connect] to my previous knowledge and experience. This became clear to me on the Group Study Program when I attended the session at Toynbee Hall. I reflected on my belief system that poverty needs to be tackled from a systemic approach and not seen as an individual issue. I was challenged [through my inquiry question] to look deeper. To understand and

mobilize changes to poverty I need to . . . challenge the view that the individual's poverty is a result of a moral shortcoming . . . to participate in meaningful social change.

world experience was offered in a relational (2009). Through self-directed learning strength of interpersonal skills through dialogue with various sources.

> As a student with learning disabilities, IBL utilized my styles of learning in linking new ideas around sexual and gender diversity (SGD) to prior knowledge that I held within the Canadian context. Rather than acquiring knowledge, IBL enabled me to construct it by continuously examining my practice frameworks socially; seeking out answers to my inquiry within the UK, reflecting on those answers, and how I can integrate new information into my practice.

This reflection provides an opening for us to consider the ways in which IBL might be an important teaching and learning strategy to support students with learning disabilities, a topic not yet discussed in the IBL research literature.

Learners Integrate Their Knowledge into Interrelated Conceptual Systems

tems variably to social work practice. While pursuing their inquiry question, one student related their learning to the research process and subsequently to understanding others' perspectives in practice:

> As a learner, I integrate new knowledge, conceptualize and apply to other settings. . . . Attending the Qualitative Methods Conference in Glasgow Scotland provided me [the opportunity] to learn the deeper meaning of research; how inquiry into issues is brought about by being curious about a phenomenon. The key note speaker challenged me to gain deeper understanding of the phenomenon I am curious about . . .

my task to understand is an inquiry task, which is in essence, a research task. Gaining deeper understanding of the person's experience is through authentically understanding their story.

Another student considered conceptual systems from the view of a particular population as they attended to their inquiry question. They explored sexual and gender diversity in the UK, as compared to Canada, in terms of acceptance of diversity:

In the UK respect for diversity has naturally progressed in ways of offering services to the sexual and gender diversity (SGD) population, and creating legislation, that in itself creates equality. . . . I met with [name of service provider]. He was able to express that AOP (antioppressive practice) was commonly known, and that staff training sessions occur regularly to inform staff of how to operate from this framework.

Learners Look for Patterns and Underlying Principles

One student discovered through their selfdirected learning the power of language cations of poverty for people with palliative as they engaged people in dialogue about care needs. They came to realize that the their inquiry question. Their reflections il- inquiry process they were experiencing in lustrated deep learning as they developed the course could be applied in their practice awareness of the ways in which language relative to understanding of systemic barrican encourage and generate dialogue, yet ers experienced by service users. can also frustrate discovery. Attention to these underlying principles allowed this individual to adapt language and further explore inquiry:

Through critical reflection, I became mindful of the use and meaning of language in how I phrased my questions, as well as the importance of utilizing open-ended questions that may generate a deeper dialogue. Consequently, by deconstructing this important tenet of engagement, and how it contributes to the process of inquiry, communicating my questions to others while incorporating other perspectives has allowed my learning to progress.

shift their approach to learning. They came the exploration of their inquiry question. to understand that their learning was stifled New learnings were further linked to how

when searching for similar patterns between the Canadian and UK contexts, yet their learning deepened when exploring differences in patterns. Further, they concluded that by directing their own learning, their topic was explored more deeply.

Until I started inquiring about the differences that presented marked success in comparison, I felt that I was only learning what I already knew. In my research I was able to determine that London has a similar prevalence of SGD to that of Vancouver. I also learned that the law in the UK states that illegal sex acts exist regardless of sexual orientation, unlike Canada, which still does not have equality regardless of sexual orientation.

Learners Evaluate New Ideas and Relate Them to Conclusions

During the GSP course, students were encouraged to consider varied sources of information beyond the course reading materials to broaden understandings and application to practice. For one student, their self-directed learning helped them appreciate practice from a new perspective as they considered the social justice impli-

One of our guest lecturers shared an experiential exercise on critical reflexivity. By embracing a critical reflective perspective, I will be asking multiple questions in my practice. . . . Framing the question matters. . . . The meaningful connection for me has come with the realization that all of the palliative people with whom I work, are caught in the poverty trap. The lack of fair and equitable resources to support their end of life choices are not present. . . . I am challenged to mobilize my learning when I return to my practice.

For another student, the inclusion of ser-A student discovered that they needed to vice users' voices was discovered through service user voice could be incorporated sig- dent appreciate knowledge construction nificantly in Canadian social work practice. from multiple sources as they engaged in

In what ways is work being done in the community alongside service users? In the UK, social workers were educating themselves on issues being faced by the SGD community, and working directly in the schools, organizations, and in the community. I have learned that being open about sexuality in the UK with professionals and trusted people, has allowed individuals to forego oppression, and in many cases eliminating consequences that are linked to sexual and gender oppression.

Learners Understand the Process of Dialogue Through Which Knowledge Is Created and Examine the Logic of an **Argument Critically**

One student's experience of deep learning involved critical reflection on multiple sources of information. Their self-directed learning helped them gain an appreciation what they knew provided opportunities for of how dialogue shapes what we know, and that there is not always equal access to engagement in dialogue. Additionally, rumination was evident relative to the value of critical reflection with colleagues, peers, professionals, and service users, which helped them to engage in dialogue that in During this GSP course, a student learned turn informed future inquiry:

The process of engaging in dialogue is valuable for deep learning. It allows me to see and hear others' experiences and knowledge through a lens that is different then [sic] my own. . . . The dialogue with my colleagues provide a discourse that helps me to frame my viewpoints and pursue my curiosity; engaging in dialogue with our guest speakers, and service users, have provided deeper meaning into our understanding of transgenerational trauma, and the day to day challenges for persons with disabilities. Hearing the perspective of persons who are at the center of their experience, allows me to reflect on my understanding, and challenges me to critically consider another viewpoint.

the community with service users, providers, and researchers, as we see in the following description:

Rather than acquiring knowledge from instruction, the inquiry-based learning experience offered a way to construct new knowledge into a topic area of interest through dialog with professionals, service users, and the community at large. In the UK, I began a process of engagement in the community. With the ability to go into the community and exchange dialog face-to-face, new information lead [sic] to new lines of questioning. This is what the inquiry experience offers.

Deep learning for this student emerged as they engaged with multiple sources. They pursued their inquiry question utilizing research literature as one source as well as dialogue with multiple others to learn from their experiences. Ongoing consideration of further questioning and critical reflection.

Learners Reflect on Their Own **Understanding and Their Own Process** of Learning

both about themselves by exploring their inquiry question, and about their learning process through critical reflexivity. They identified important lessons from their self-directed learning during scheduled course events. This critically reflexive process facilitated deep learning, as is evident in the following passage:

The opportunities are daily and rich. I began to search inward on how I am formulating my inquiry questions. . . . It is through the deeper process of inductive reflectivity that I have gained a broader perspective. . . . I construct my inquiry through the lens of my personal values, culture, gender, experiences, and assumptions. Making a conscious decision to be mindful of these provides the foundation for me to advance my inquiry.

cilitated their ability to pursue their inquiry students in deep learning. question, and how their learning preference was supported by self-directed learning.

My style of learning is strongest in visual-spatial, kinesthetic, and social-interpersonal, and I found this Group Study Program certainly has complemented my ways of learning.

I usually have assistive technology and note takers for lectures and did not have that available for this course. Unfortunately, my hearing aids also failed to work which made lectures extremely difficult and I often found myself in one on one communication with the lecturer after presentations; one contributing reason the Group Study Program was of value as opposed to regular learning . . . I would talk one-on-one with our guests and receive enough information to lead me in directions to seek answers at my own pace from various sources.

For this student, IBL enabled their learning in ways that they had not anticipated, and their reflections are an illustration of deep learning and the development of an awareness about the ways in which learning can be accommodated.

Reflections on Learnings

These student examples illustrate elements and benefits of IBL in the GSP course, such as flexibility in the learning process, an increase in critical thinking and critical reflexivity, and greater focus on social justice. IBL within the GSP provided opportunity to intensively think and interact with others, time for one-on-one interactions with instructors, real-life occasion to compare systems (Canada and UK), direct experience (experiential learning opportunities), and access to multiple sources of information. This experience exemplifies IBL in providing preparation, knowledge building, and experiential learning to allow for student This essay illustrates the experiences and engagement. The findings support the work reflections from the GSP course: one graduof Zubaroglu and Popescu (2015) and contrast with Kirschner et al.'s (2006) assertion in which IBL facilitated a process for them that IBL lacks sufficient student guidance of deep learning. Deep learning for these for engagement. Here, one student speaks students, captured visually in Figure 2, to both their decision about engagement shows the relational nature of the interac-

the following excerpt, they discuss ways in and to how the use of IBL as a teaching and which their self-directed learning has fa- learning strategy has the capacity to nurture

> I needed to be open, engaged, and active in my learning throughout this opportunity. I made the conscious decision to authentically hear experiences from others. . . . It was important from the onset of my studies to construct a personal goal for myself to become fully immersed in any learning opportunities that lay ahead of me. The course syllabus and required readings began to guide and contribute to my learning. The readings provided theoretical knowledge of critical reflective theory that would allow me to analyze how to construct a deeper meaning of the process of inquiry.

IBL further enhanced student interest in research, and for some, IBL accommodated students with disabilities. One student identified that this experiential learning and inquiry approach had particular relevance to their learning preference because of their specific learning (reading and writing) and physical (hearing and vision) challenges. The student's self-identified kinesthetic learning preference was supported through this experiential learning opportunity, augmenting the visual-spatial challenges and enriching social-interpersonal strengths. For example, there are multiple opportunities for one-on-one discussions with presenters, professionals, and colleagues, allowing the student to pursue inquiry utilizing self-directed learning. The student writes, "IBL enabled me to construct it [knowledge] by continuously examining my practice frameworks socially, seeking out answers to my inquiry within the UK." For other students, having the experience of excitement and enjoyment with research was viewed as novel, and reportedly enabled a greater understanding of the relevance of research to practice, which reflected less about the topic of discovery and more about how the learning process unfolded (Little, 2010).

ate and one undergraduate sharing the ways

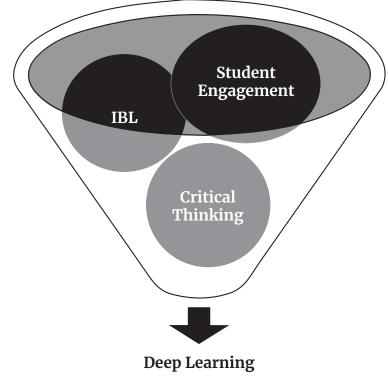
learning as defined by Sawyer (2006).

Discussion

tensive immersion. In this case, the days of was broadened through self-directed learnand stimulating. The "environments in be- of how knowledge is created and the implitween," or the times before and after sched- cations for policy, practice, and research.

tions between the IBL process and student included checking their thinking with peers engagement, which further led to critical and faculty, corroborating Dunleavy and thinking skill development and resulted Milton's (2009) findings. Discussions often in deep learning. We are not claiming IBL carried on during travel from one event to as the only teaching strategy that can lead another, throughout mealtimes, and into to deep learning but rather that for these the evenings. Self-directed learning meant students on GSP, IBL, student engagement, that time for dialogue and reflection with and critical thinking supported their deep peers was necessary after each session to allow space for critical reflection so that students could relate new learnings about their inquiry question to previous knowledge experience.

Sawyer's (2006) conception of deep learn- Students had frequent dialogue about their ing appears to have been reflected in this learning experiences and the implications IBL experience. Students credited IBL of these experiences for their social work with deepening their learning experience. practice in Canada. Their social construction Observing the students during the GSP of new knowledge was evident in their deep course, it is apparent that deep learning can learning of the service user model employed happen in a relatively short period of in- in the UK. Accordingly, student awareness learning, although relatively few, were long ing with IBL to include increased awareness uled sessions, provided students multiple Students clearly gained an appreciation opportunities for dialogue and debriefing for another way of knowing through their about their inquiry, challenging their values interactions with service users in different and thought processes and spurring further contexts. They were observed in dialogue curiosity. A critical component for students about possibilities for their own social work



the use of language, and evaluating new supported students to engage in their learnideas and relating them to conclusions. ing, and we argue that they have engaged in Already during the GSP, the students were deep learning (Sawyer, 2006). making plans to influence policy within their organizations to include greater service user voice and participation in decision making; they considered multiple Higher education needs to reflect curriculum dissemination options and, importantly, developed knowledge and skills to support their lifelong learning. This is a reminder of the findings from Friesen and Scott (2013), which may not be relevant for all disciplines vet was for our students, that when using IBL students become advocates for social change, as they have a degree of control over their learning and can develop their own perspective, as is noted here by one student:

I began to reflect on what social action needs to occur in order to reshape social policies to address the needs of the persons with whom I work. The voices of those who are marginalized should drive the agenda for social justice to provide fair and equitable resources for the end-of-life choices. The inquiry into understanding my questions takes on a broader context of the tenets that contribute to, and silence people who are marginalized in society.

Finally, experiential learning in the global context can provide deeper learning for students in a different way than discussions in Canadian classrooms, as students make included (1) individual reflections alone, linkages to global issues in their learning. Multiple examples were noted. For peer reflections in dyads, small and large instance, the presenters from the WAVE Trauma Centre in Belfast, Northern Ireland, had an impact on the students in terms of connections related to transgenerational experiences that allowed them to engage trauma in Northern Ireland as compared to with and challenge their ways of knowing, Indigenous Peoples and immigrant populations in Canada.

It is difficult to know if these students would have been as engaged or would have experienced learning as deeply had they We know IBL has shown benefits within participated in IBL in a local context. It some higher education disciplines such as may be that their experiences are specific to science, math, and psychology. Little is yet the UK context. Given that we have largely known about the potential uses of inquiryreflected on the experiences of two students, we cannot generalize more broadly education, yet in this analysis IBL facilitated but rather acknowledge and consider po- deep learning. Social work education along tential implications for future research and with other disciplines may benefit from

practice, their shift in understanding about on their experiences suggest that IBL has

Implications for Higher Education

that provides students the necessary skills to prepare them as global citizens (Okech & Barner, 2014). These skills include critical thinking, problem solving, and the ability to synthesize, analyze, collaborate, and communicate effectively (Friesen & Scott, 2013; Parsons & Taylor, 2011; Saunders-Stewart et al., 2012). Learning activities need to be interesting and engaging and allow critical reflection and dialogue with peers and mentors. The student reflections in this article on deep learning suggest that IBL can support higher education students to increase their engagement in learning and practice skill development.

Some of the ways deep learning has been achieved in this GSP may transfer to a Canadian education context. For instance, we found that multiple sources of information (beyond textbooks, videos, and peer-reviewed articles) provided ways for students to interact with information (such as conferences; various lectures; and interactive sessions at postsecondary settings and community organizations with faculty, service users, providers, and peers): These approaches seemingly supported deep learning. Further, opportunities for reflection that can enhance deep learning verbally with others, and in writing and (2) groups, and in writing to peers. Interactions with people and places within communities provided students with authentic learning being, and doing. These real-world activities provided opportunities for students to relate their learnings to their Canadian practice in authentic and deep ways.

based teaching and learning in social work education abroad. The authors' reflections further exploration of the ways in which Indeed, we are currently exploring the ways broadly applied in various disciplines, ining within field practicum education.

We conclude with a few questions for reflection. Are we sufficiently utilizing in-

curriculum might include IBL as a teaching quiry as a teaching and learning strategy strategy to increase students' engagement in higher education disciplines? Do our in their learning. Although our experience present teaching strategies ignite exciteincludes an international learning experi- ment and engagement in course material ence, IBL similarly may be applied locally on in ways that lead to deep learning? Finally, campus and within the broader community. is there an appetite for how IBL can be more in which IBL might support student learn- cluding social work education? The findings of this initiative clearly advocate for further engagement in this promising area of pedagogical innovation.

Acknowledgment

We would like to acknowledge the support for this project through the generosity of the Taylor Institute for Teaching and Learning.

About the Authors

Beth Archer-Kuhn is an associate professor with the Faculty of Social Work at the University of Calgary. Her research focuses on two distinct areas: (1) social work education and inquiry-based learning and (2) child custody decision-making and shared parenting. She received her Ph.D. in social work from the University of Windsor in Ontario, Canada.

Debby Wiedeman is a mental health educator for Alberta Health Services. She is also a sessional instructor at MacEwan University. Over 35 years she has held various roles, including leadership, clinical therapist, and crisis work in rural and urban areas. She has facilitated and developed educational seminars to both public/private sectors that addressed social determinants of health. She received her MSW from the University of Calgary.

Jeffery Chalifoux is an Indigenous Two Spirit social worker and graduate student in the Faculty of Social Work at the University of Calgary. His research focuses on sexual and gender diversity, addictions and mental health, and Indigenous Two Spirit history and culture. He received his BSW from the University of Calgary.

References

- Aditomo, A., Goodyear, P., Bliuc, A., & Ellis, R. A. (2013). Inquiry-based learning in higher education: Principal forms, educational objectives, and disciplinary variations. *Studies in Higher Education*, 38(9), 1239–1258. https://doi.org/10.1080/03075079.2011.616584
- Alberta Education. (2010). Inspiring education: A dialogue with Albertans.
- Apedoe, X. S., & Reeves, T. C. (2006). Inquiry-based learning and digital libraries in undergraduate science education. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 15(5/6), 321–330. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-006-9020-8
- Archer-Kuhn, B. (2013). Structured controversy: Inquiry-based learning in place of traditional group presentations. *Teaching Innovations Projects*, 3(1), Article 14.
- Archer-Kuhn, B., Degenhardt, C., Wiedeman, D., Chalifoux, J., Hernandez, W., & Andrews, H. (2016). Inquiry and experiential learning in the UK context: Social work student engagement on study tour. Canadian Association of Social Work Education, Calgary, AB. May 31-June 3.
- Barron, B., & Darling–Hammond, L. (2008). Teaching for meaningful learning: A review of research on inquiry–based and cooperative learning [Book Excerpt]. Retrieved from http://www.edutopia.org/pdfs/edutopia-teaching–for–meaningful–learning.pdf
- Braye, S., Lebacq, M., Mann, F., & Midwinter, E. (2003). Learning social work law: An enquiry-based approach to developing knowledge and skills. *Social Work Education*, 22(5), 479–492.
- Brew, A. (2003). Teaching and research: New relationships and their implications for inquiry-based teaching and learning in higher education. *Higher Education Research & Development*, 22(1), 3–18.
- Buckner, E., & Kim, P. (2014). Integrating technology and pedagogy for inquiry-based learning: The Stanford Mobile Inquiry-based Learning Environment (SMILE). *Prospects*, 44(1), 99–118. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11125-013-9269-7
- Canadian Association of Social Workers. (2005). *Code of ethics*. https://www.casw-acts. ca/sites/casw-acts.ca/files/documents/casw_code_of_ethics.pdf
- Dewey, J. (1944). Democracy and education. Free Press.
- Dunleavy, J., & Milton, P. (2009). What did you do in school today? Exploring the concept of student engagement and its implications for teaching and learning in Canada. Canadian Education Association.
- Fougner, A. (2012). Exploring knowledge through peer tutoring in a transitional learning community: An alternative way of teaching counseling skills to students in social work education. *Social Work Education*, *31*(3), 287–301. https://doi.org/10.1080/02615 479.2011.557431
- Friedman, D., Crews, T., Caicedo, J., Besley, J., Weinberg, J., & Freeman, M. (2010). An exploration into inquiry-based learning by a multidisciplinary group of higher education faculty. *Higher Education*, 59(6), 765–783. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10734– 009–9279–9
- Friesen, S. & Scott, D. (2013). Inquiry-based learning: A review of the research literature. Paper prepared for the Alberta Ministry of Education. Retrieved from https://galileo. org/focus-on-inquiry-lit-review.pdf
- Gehring, K. M., & Eastman, D. A. (2008). Information fluency for undergraduate biology majors: Applications of inquiry-based learning in a developmental biology course. *CBE Life Sciences Education*, 7(1), 54–63. https://doi.org/10.1187/cbe.07–10–0091
- Gilardi, S., & Lozza, E. (2009). Inquiry-based learning and undergraduates' professional identity development: Assessment of a field research-based course. *Innovative Higher Education*, 34(4), 245–256.
- Harris, L. R. (2008). A phenomenographic investigation of teacher conceptions of student engagement in learning. *The Australian Educational Researcher*, 5(1), 57–59.
- Hattie, J. A. C. (2009). Visible learning: A synthesis of over 800 meta-analyses relating to achievement. Routledge.

- Hmelo-Silver, C. E., Duncan, R. G., & Chinn, C. A. (2007). Scaffolding and achievement in problem-based and inquiry learning: A response to Kirschner, Sweller, & Clark (2006). Educational Psychologist, 42(2), 99–107.
- Hudspith, B., & Jenkins, H. (2007). *Teaching the art of inquiry* (Green Guide No 3). Society for Teaching and Learning in Higher Education.
- Justice, C., Rice, J., Roy, D., Hudspith, B., & Jenkins, H. (2009). Inquiry-based learning in higher education: Administrators' perspectives on integrating inquiry pedagogy into the curriculum. *Higher Education*, *58*(6), 841–855. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10734– 009–9228–7
- Justice, C., Rice, J., Warry, W., Cuneo, C., Inglis, S., Miller, S., & Sammon, S. (2007). How we know inquiry makes a difference in the way students learn. In C. Knapper (Ed.), *Experiences with inquiry learning* (pp. 47–58). Centre for Leadership in Learning, McMaster University.
- Kirschner, P., Sweller, J., & Clark, R. (2006). Why minimal guidance during instruction does not work: An analysis of the failure of constructivist, discovery, problem-based, experiential, and inquiry-based teaching. *Educational Psychologist*, 41(2), 75–86.
- Kolb, A. Y., & Kolb, D. A. (2008). Experiential learning theory: A dynamic, holistic approach to management learning, education and development. In, S. J. Armstrong & C. V. Fukami (Eds.), The SAGE handbook of management learning, education and development (pp. 42–68).
- Kolb, A. Y., & Kolb, D. A. (2012). Experiential learning theory. *Encyclopedia of the sciences* of learning. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-1428-6_227
- Laursen, S., Hassi, M., Kogan, M., & Weston, T. (2014). Benefits for women and men of inquiry-based learning in college mathematics: A multi-institution study. *Journal* for Research in Mathematics Education, 45(4), 406–418.
- Levy, P. (2012). Developing inquiry-guided learning in a research university in the United Kingdom. *New Directions for Teaching and Learning*, 129, 15–26. https://doi.org/10.1002/ tl.20003
- Little, S. (2010). Inquiry-based learning in the social sciences: A meta-analytical study. CILASS: Centre for Inquiry-based Learning in the Arts and Social Sciences, University of Sheffield. https://www.shef.ac.uk/polopoly_fs/1.122795!/file/IBL_in_SocSci-FINAL. pdf
- MacKinnon, S. L. (2017). "The curiosity project": Re-igniting the desire to inquire through intrinsically-motivated learning and mentorship. *Journal of Transformative Learning*, 4(1), 4–21.
- Miller-Young, J., & Yeo, M. (2015). Conceptualizing and communicating SoTL: A framework for the field. *Teaching & Learning Inquiry*, 3(2), 37–53.
- Newmann, F., Bryk, A., & Nagaoka, J. (2001). Authentic intellectual work and standardized tests: Conflict or coexistence. Consortium on Chicago School Research.
- Newmann, F., Marks, H., & Gamoran, A. (1996). Authentic pedagogy and student performance. *American Journal of Education*, 104(4), 280–312.
- Okech, D., & Barner, J. (2014). MSW students' motivations for taking an international social work elective course. *Journal of Teaching in Social Work*, 34(2), 167–181.
- O'Mahony, J. (2014). Enhancing student learning and teacher development in transnational education. The Higher Education Academy. https://www.heacademy.ac.uk/sites/de-fault/files/resources/enhancingtne_final_080414.pdf
- Parsons, J., & Taylor, L. (2011). Improving student engagement. *Current Issues in Education*, 14(1). http://cie.asu.edu/ojs/index.php/cieatasu/article/view/745
- Pashler, H., McDaniel, M., Rohrer, D., & Bjork, R. (2009). Learning styles: Concepts and evidence. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, *9*(3), 105–119.
- Plowright, D., & Watkins, M. (2004). There are no problems to be solved, only inquiries to be made, in social work education. *Innovations in Education and Teaching International*, 41(2), 185–206. https://doi.org/10.1080/1470329042000208701

- Roy, M., & Chi, M. T. H. (2005). Self-explanation in a multi-media context. In R. E. Mayer (Ed.), *Cambridge handbook of multimedia learning* (pp. 271–286). Cambridge University Press.
- Saunders-Stewart, K., Gyles, P., & Shore, B. (2012). Student outcomes in inquiry instruction: A literature-derived inventory. *Journal of Advanced Academics*, 23(1), 5–31.
- Sawyer, K. (2006). The Cambridge handbook of the learning sciences. Cambridge University Press.
- Smith, J., Lee, V., & Newman, F. (2001). *Instruction and achievement in Chicago elementary* schools. Consortium on Chicago School Research, University of Chicago.
- Windham, C. (2005). The student's perspective. In D. Oblinger & J. Oblinger (Eds.), Educating the Net generation (pp. 5.1–5.16). EDUCAUSE. https://www.educause.edu/ ir/library/PDF/pub7101.PDF
- Woolf, J. (2017). An analytical autoethnographical account of using inquiry-based learning in a graduate research methods course. *Canadian Journal for the Scholarship of Teaching and Learning*, 8(1), Article 5. http://ir.lib.uwo.ca/cjsotl_rcacea/vol8/iss1/5
- Wright, G. (2011). Student-centered learning in higher education. International Journal of Teaching and Learning in Higher Education, 23(3), 92–97.
- Yesudhas, R., Lalit, P., Josy, A., & Impana, S. (2014). Water and sanitation in Mumbai's slums: Education through inquiry based learning in social work. *The Qualitative Report*, 19(45), 1–10. https://nsuworks.nova.edu/tqr/vol19/iss45/1
- Zepke, N., & Leach, L. (2010). Improving student engagement: Ten proposals for action. Active Learning in Higher Education, 11(3), 167–177.
- Zorn, I., & Seelmeyer, U. (2017). Inquiry-based learning about technologies in social work education. *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 35(1), 49–62.
- Zubaroglu, P., & Popescu, M. (2015). Preparing social work students for international interdisciplinary practice: A teaching model and its impact on self-efficacy. *Advances in Social Work*, 16(2), 214–232. https://doi.org/10.18060/18504

Dostilio, L. D. (Ed.). (2017). The community engagement professional in higher education: A competency model for an emerging field. Campus Compact. 224 pp.

Dostilio, L. D., & Welch, M. (2019). The community engagement professional's quidebook: A companion to the community engagement professional in higher education. Campus Compact. 250 pp.

Review by Susan B. Harden

eing perceived as competent is very important to me. When working in a one-of-a-kind community engagement role at a research university, the almost daily query, "Now . . . what is it you do?" contributed to a sense of insecurity. Regardless of whether it was noted explicitly, what I heard in that question was the lingering doubt, "And why are we doing this at our university?" Few colleagues understood what I did, and fewer understood why I was so good at it or why it was critical to These existential questions asked by comour institution's success.

I learned that my experience as a community engagement worker was not unique when I and a handful of others working in higher education across the country formed OEPN, the Outreach and Engagement Practitioners Network, in 2010. OEPN is a community of practice convened and supported by the Engagement Scholarship Consortium. We often describe our group as "having found our people." Unifying aspects of our experience as community engagement workers include misunderstandings about our roles, underappreciation for our contributions, and attributions of any success as unique to our personalities rather than to a set of professional practices and beliefs. At OEPN, we recognize and appreciate the skill set and values that are foundational to success in our roles. Many OEPN conversations focus on how we make these skills and values clearly visible to coworkers, administrators, and peers. We also have common questions about career paths and best practices:

- What do we call ourselves?
- What are the fundamental values

and skills of our work in community engagement?

- How and when do communityengagement roles evolve into a profession with promotion pathways?
- How is competency as a community engagement professional consequently identified, embraced, and measured?

munity engagement workers are the basis of two important new books from Campus Compact, The Community Engagement Professional in Higher Education: A Competency Model for an Emerging Field, edited by Lina Dostilio (2017) and its companion text, The Community Engagement Professional's Guidebook, authored by Dostilio and Marshall Welch (2019). For the purposes of this review, the former will be referred to as A Competency Model, and the latter will be referred to as Guidebook. A Competency Model is a discussion of a systematic collection of 103 competencies, in areas of knowledge, skills, abilities, and dispositions, for community engagement professionals and the process undertaken to develop the set. Chapters 1 and 2 describe the model, and Chapters 3 through 9 discuss the literature review research methodology used to create the model. The Guidebook is a compilation of advice, questions, and reflections to assist the reader in deep engagement and application of the competencies. I would suggest reading the two texts in sequence. Though the *Guidebook* stands alone, the primary text gives readers context and an explanation of the research methodology used to

background is helpful because readers of the from logistical and instrumental (first gen-*Guidebook* may question why certain competencies were included or excluded.

Readers should be aware that the two books differ in tone and intention. A Competency Model is an academic introduction to the model and is an edited volume, with different authors explaining their academic contributions to subsets of competencies. It reads like a formal panel presentation at an academic conference, with each chapter representing a research team's contributions to the whole. An authored text, the Guidebook feels more like a coaching session with a mentor—a singular voice in an informal tone encouraging reflection.

Job Classification: Community Engagement Professionals

Readers of A Competency Model are provided immediate satisfaction with an answer to a perpetual question that plagues community engagement workers: "What do we call ourselves?" Many of our titles and job descriptions are opaque, often defined by project titles, administrative descriptors, or language from the practitioner legacy of outreach and Cooperative Extension. In Chapter 1, "An Explanation of Community **Engagement Professionals as Professionals** and Leaders," chapter coauthors Dostilio and Perry put forward their preferred occupational title. "Community Engagement Professionals (CEPs) are professional staff whose primary job is to support and administer community-campus engagement" (p. 1). The use of the descriptor "professional" is a foundational precondition in establishing the need for a competency model, as a profession connotes a framing of work with specialized and distinct occupational knowledge, practices, identity, community, and ethics (Bowman et al., 2004; Dingwall, 2008; Keith, 2015). The authors then make use of the competency model, our genuine their case for the need for a competency hope is that the model is used as a formative model, observing that although there is and path-making device into iterative and an abundance of research on community reflexive professional development (rather engagement practice, little research exists than as a tool for hiring and firing)" (p. on the demonstrated behaviors and dispo- 30). I appreciate the author's hopefulness sitions that describe CEPs as competent in with regard to the positive application of their roles. Dostilio and Perry make it clear the competency model for CEPs. However, that the intention of the model and under- we owe it to the profession to recognize the lying research is aspirational, to improve historical marginalization of CEPs and lack the practice of CEPs through compiling a of job security, especially when compared comprehensive set of skills and dispositions to that of tenured faculty and, therefore, to that are nuanced and complex.

develop and select the competencies. This ity to an evolution in the work of the CEP eration) to transformational, democratic, and change oriented (second generation), spurred in higher education by calls for deepening public commitments, an accumulation of engaged scholarship, and an increase in institutionalization through infrastructure and centers. The authors perceive the second-generation CEP role as more leadership focused and nuanced, benefiting from the direction provided by a comprehensive set of competencies. The first generation/second generation CEP taxonomy (Welch & Saltmarsh, 2013) informs much of the interpretation of the competency model and is referenced frequently throughout the text. The authors attribute creation of the competencies to a desire to improve on the "trial and error" (p. 45) approach of first-generation CEPs.

> In Chapter 2, "Planning a Path Forward: Identifying the Knowledge, Skills, and Dispositions of Second-Generation Community Engagement Professionals," Dostilio provides a review of literature for occupational competencies and a description of the methodology utilized in the development of the competency model. Benefits of professional competency systems include establishing a threshold of knowledge for success, providing a road map for professional development and learning, understanding effective practice, and influencing the field toward certain aims. Much of the literature for competency systems, when analyzed critically, describes models that can be used to create barriers to entry into the field, impede advancement, or rigidly police the profession through an inflexible or simplistic system that privileges a narrow or dominant cultural context or a group in power. In response to these concerns, Dostilio offers a disclaimer: "As for the carefully monitor how the model is used.

Dostilio and Perry attribute this complex- In the second half of Chapter 2 Dostilio

colleagues selected to develop the set of community engagement work within a set competencies. The methodology consisted of critical theories and practices that acof four major steps: a literature review of knowledges the power within relationships, competencies, pilot testing the competency commits to the elimination of oppressive framework, a review by community engage- structure, and works for social justice. This ment leaders, and a survey to gather feed- chapter presents research about the deeply back. The starting point of the competency problematic aspects of occupational comlist was grounded in a review of literature, petency models. Hernandez and Pasquesi rather than field observations of CEPs. To acutely point to literature that grounds assist in the research, 15 research fellows competency models, and the underlying from across the country were selected to values of competition, universality, and conduct a large-scale literature review. decontextualization from moral and ethical Researchers were combined into research considerations, within a positivist, neolibgroups that reviewed specific categories eral, and oppressive ideology. Therefore, of literature. Because the literature review yielded very little data speaking directly to tice can do damage if they are not placed in competencies of CEPs, research groups used inference to identify the knowledge, skills, abilities, or dispositions required of CEPs to effectively practice within the context of the literature. This methodology has been validated through a similar approach in the development of competencies for the occupational field of professional evaluators within higher education.

The literature review and inference process yielded a first draft of 102 competencies across seven areas of focus. Drafts were peer reviewed at community engagement conferences and revised based on feedback. An online survey was distributed to all Campus Compact members to capture additional feedback. The final set of 103 competencies describes knowledge, skills and abilities, dispositions, and critical commitments in six areas: leading change within higher education (Chapter 5), institutionalizing community engagement on a campus (Chapter 6), facilitating students' civic learning and development (Chapter 7), administering community engagement programs (Chapter 4), facilitating faculty development and support (Chapter 9), and cultivating highquality partnerships (Chapter 8). The final six chapters in A Competency Model detail I applaud Dostilio and the research team for the inference methodology utilized for each acknowledging the contradictions and the respective area.

Critical Commitments: A Special Category in the Competency Model

Within the process of deliberation among the research group, a high priority category of behavior, "critical commitments," was identified as requiring special attention. In Chapter 3, "Critical Perspectives and **Commitments Deserving Attention From** Community Engagement Professionals,"

describes the methodology she and her authors Hernandez and Pasquesi frame "even carefully crafted guidelines for praccontext of social realities, namely different and competing interests as well as outright conflict . . . for example, class, race, gender and even nationality" (Cruz, 1990, p. 322).

> It is in light of the critique of competency models presented in Chapter 3 that the CEP competency model menu has three categories of competencies—knowledge, skills and abilities, and dispositions—and a separate break-out menu for critical commitments (which are not the same as competencies, according to the authors). The literature influencing the development of the critical commitments was drawn from research in the areas of social change, power, and authenticity. Examples of the critical commitments in the CEP model (pp. 46–51) include

- understanding the dynamics of power and privilege in faculty roles in moving toward emancipatory and democratic practices
- ability to name injustices and power differentials
- ability to challenge problematic language use (e.g., paternalistic, dehumanizing, oppressive).

paradox of designing a competency model that prioritizes social justice within broader systems of oppression. With the inclusion of critical commitments, the authors make clear their intentions and attempt to create an explicit counternarrative to offset an exploitative application of the competencies.

Guidebook: A Way for CEPs to Dig Into the Competency Model

If The Competency Model describes the

"what" for CEP competencies, the *Guidebook* may find themselves dwelling in a chapprovides the "how." The book is intended ter for weeks, as many of the compass to help CEPs integrate the CEP competency point questions require extended activimodel into practice. As the competency ties and reflections. For example, Chapter model is a large set, composed of 103 com- 3, "Leading Change in Higher Education," petencies (knowledge, skills and abilities, challenges the reader with a CEP comdispositions, and critical commitments) petency associated with leading change, divided into six areas, the Guidebook is Competency 3.3, "able to articulate conorganized to help the reader by breaking nection between institutional mission and the model into smaller pieces. Chapters community engagement" (p. 36). Dostilio are divided into eight practice contexts, and Welch provide eight compass point generally in alignment with the model: for activities in this chapter to facilitate comexample, Chapter 5, "Knowing Community petency integration. The compass point ac-Engagement Administration"; Chapter 7, tivity Leading Change—C asks the reader to "Facilitating Students' Civic Learning and collect the following institutional artifacts: High–Quality Partnerships." Each chapter the institution's founding and any major begins by presenting the relevant compe- historical moments, most recent stratetencies and critical commitments for each gic plan, recent accreditation self-study practice context. Chapter 2, "Adopting and documents, peer institutions, presidential Promoting the Public Purposes of Higher speeches, alumni newsletters, and website Education," explores 10 competencies and content, then asks the reader to answer a critical practices associated with adopting series of questions about how these docuand promoting the public purposes of higher ments convey and propel institutional comeducation. Examples include Competency munity engagement. Compiling the relevant 2.1, "knowledge of ideologies and political, documents alone might take the reader social, and historical contexts underpin- weeks. Although highly involved, it is easy ning higher education," and Competency to see that this artifact inquiry activity is 2.2, "knowledge of and ability to encour- necessary and helpful for a CEP in developage a democratic engagement orientation ing competency. Furthermore, many of the (participatory processes, co-creation of compass point activities can be beneficial knowledge, co-planning, inclusivity, etc.)" activities for groups, teams, or departments. (p. 14). The authors, Dostilio and Welch, provide useful theoretical frameworks, resources, advice, stories, and self-reflections as tools for readers to assist in the integration of the competencies into practice.

In Chapter 1, "The Pathway," the authors as centers, offices, and staff in this area encourage readers to understand competen- continue to proliferate. Understanding the cy as a process rather than a destination and context knowledge ground in communitytherefore use metaphors of journey, path, engaged pedagogy and scholarship, and road, trail, and guide throughout the text. managing staff, students, partners, pro-Chapters 2 through 10 can be read as stand- grams, and budgets are critical to successful alone works so readers can jump between administration. Improving our performance chapters as needed. Within each chapter, as community engagement managers and Dostilio and Welch take an inquiry and administrators seems underresearched and critical self-reflection approach to engage little discussed in CEP literature, and I was readers. Each chapter has multiple break- pleased to see two chapters devoted to its out features, "compass points," which are importance. an extension of the journey metaphor and invite readers to answer thought-provoking questions, such as "The word *competency* conveys a range of notions and meaning. What does the word *competence* mean to you?" (p. 10).

and depth. Some activities span multiple Students' Civic Learning and Development,' pages and encourage the reader to under- discusses eight competencies and two crititake detailed and involved actions. Readers cal commitments from the CEP competency

Development"; and Chapter 9, "Cultivating mission and vision statements, history of

I found Chapter 5, "Knowing Community Engagement Administration," and Chapter 6, "Doing Community Engagement Administration," particularly interesting as an emerging area of importance for CEPs

Most chapters in the *Guidebook* end with a feature called "Our Critical Commitments: Questions to Ask," which helps readers to consider deeply the social justice aspects of the competency model through a series of queries about power, privilege, and equity. The compass point activities vary in length For example, Chapter 7, "Facilitating sciousness?" (p. 154). As a reader, I found it relevance of these books for communitydifficult to answer this question without a engaged work that does not involve stulevels of skills look like.

This question points to a truth in the Competency Model and Guidebook. The competencies are aspirational statements. For example, a competency in the area of institutionalizing community engagement on a campus is "able to advocate for community engagement and communicate its value, vision, and goals in your context" (Competency Model, p. 47). The behaviors that comprise proficiency or high-quality practice are left unstated. The CEP competency model gives us a comprehensive list of things to do, which is helpful. Of course, cal. a logical next question is, "Am I performing the competency at a high level?" The Without question, Dostilio and her coau-Guidebook prompts us to ask these ques- thors have made a monumental contribupractices.

Readers of this review might wonder if the CEP competency model is applicable for

model. Under "Our Critical Commitments," all varieties of community-engaged work. the authors ask readers: "What is your cur- Although this model clearly speaks to the rent ability, or level of skill, to have dis- predominant CEP role within teaching and cussions with students about critical con- learning, it is important to question the baseline level of knowledge regarding what dents. The daily composition of CEP work is different for professionals in areas such as policy analysis or program evaluation, and many of the 103 competencies nonetheless describe the work of professional staff whose primary job is to support and administer community-campus engagement regardless of the presence of students. These texts may be even more significant for these CEPs because of their marginalized and often hidden roles in a higher education system that functions around students. The ability to describe and independently nurture career paths for these non-studentcentered CEP roles may be even more criti-

tions, but answers about high-quality tion to the field of community engagement practice are left to readers to determine for with the CEP competency model. Surely themselves. I am certain that future areas of this model will ignite more research on the research on the competency model will start profession of CEPs, provide a framework to consider descriptions of high-quality for professional development, and enhance community-campus partnerships. These texts should be required reading for all CEPs.



About the Reviewer

Susan B. Harden is an associate professor of education and is also the director for the Civic Minor in Urban Youth and Communities at the University of North Carolina Charlotte. She received her Ph.D. in curriculum and teaching from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro.

References

- Bowman, J. S., West, J. P., Berman, E. M., & Van Wart, M. (2004). The professional edge: Competencies in public service. M. E. Sharpe.
- Cruz, N. (1990). A challenge to the notion of service. In J. Kendall (Ed), *Combining service and learning: A resource book for community and public service* (pp.321–323). Raleigh, NC: National Society for Internships and Experiential Education.
- Dingwall, R. (2008). Essays on professions (Ashgate Classics in Sociology). Ashgate.
- Dostilio, L. D. (Ed.). (2017). The community engagement professional in higher education: A competency model for an emerging field. Campus Compact.
- Dostilio, L. D., & Welch, M. (2019). The community engagement professional's guidebook: A companion to The community engagement professional in higher education. Campus Compact.
- Keith, N. Z. (2015). Engaging in social partnerships: Democratic practices for campus–community partnerships. Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group.
- Welch, M., & Saltmarsh, J. (2013). Current practice and infrastructures for campus centers of community engagement. *Journal of Higher Education Outreach and Engagement*, 17(4), 25–56. https://openjournals.libs.uga.edu/jheoe/article/view/1067/1066